# **BLOODY HARVEST**

# Revised Report into Allegations of Organ Harvesting of Falun Gong Practitioners in China

# **Appendices**

-----

# **INDEX**

APPENDIX 1. LETTER OF INVITATION FROM CIPFG	2
APPENDIX 2. BIOGRAPHY OF DAVID MATAS	3
APPENDIX 3. BIOGRAPHY OF DAVID KILGOUR	6
APPENDIX 4. LETTER TO THE EMBASSY OF CHINA	8
APPENDIX 5. THE RECIPIENT EXPERIENCE	9
APPENDIX 6. ETHICS OF CONTACT WITH CHINA ON TRANSPLANTS	20
APPENDIX 7. STATEMENTS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF CHINA	25
APPENDIX 8. EDMONTON POLICE REPORT OF WILLFUL PROMOTION OF BY CHINESE CONSULAR OFFICIALS AGAINST FALUN GONG	F HATRED
APPENDIX 9. PHYSICAL PERSECUTION OF FALUN GONG	
APPENDIX 10. NAMES OF THE DEAD	
APPENDIX 11. WITNESS STATEMENTS ON THE UNIDENTIFIED	
APPENDIX 12. NAMES OF THE MISSING	
APPENDIX 13. BLOOD TESTING OF FALUN GONG PRISONERS	130
APPENDIX 14. TRANSCRIPT OF TELEPHONE INVESTIGATIONS	137
APPENDIX15. CANADA, US AND JAPAN TRANSPLANT STATISTICS IN 10 Y	
APPENDIX 16. SUJIATUN	148
APPENDIX 17. MATAS-KILGOUR RESPONSE TO THE CHINESE GOVERNM STATEMENTS	
APPENDIX 18. A CONFESSION	
APPENDIX 19. AI'S RECORDS OF NUMBER OF EXECUTED PRISONERS IN EACH YEAR	
APPENDIX 20. CORPSES WITH MISSING ORGANS	172

# **Appendix 1. Letter of Invitation from CIPFG**

May 24, 2006

To: Mr. David Matas and Mr. David Kilgour

The Coalition to Investigate the Persecution of the Falun Gong in China (CIPFG), a non-governmental organization registered in Washington, D.C., U.S.A. with a branch in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, respectfully asks for your assistance in investigating allegations that state institutions and employees of the government of People's Republic of China have been harvesting organs from live Falun Gong practitioners, killing the practitioners in the process. The Coalition has received evidence to substantiate these allegations, but also is aware that some people are unsure whether or not these allegations are true and that others deny them.

The Coalition understands that you will conduct your investigation independently from the Coalition or any other organization/government. You are free to report your findings or come to any conclusion based on the evidence collected.

The Coalition will pay for all your expenses upon presentation of receipts. We understand that you will not charge a fee for your work.

Your working methods are entirely of your own choosing. We understand that you will provide us with your report, at the latest, by June 30, 2006.

Thank you for agreeing to undertake this important task.

Sincerely,

John Jaw, Ph.D.

President, The Coalition to Investigate the Persecution of the Falun Gong

Address: 106 G St. SW, Washington, DC USA 20024

Web: www.cipfg.org.

Tel: (781) 710-4515. Fax: (202) 234-7113.

Email: info@cipfg.org

# **Appendix 2. Biography of David Matas**

Born in Winnipeg, Manitoba, 29 August 1943; son of Harry and Esther (Steiman) Matas; home address: 1146 Mulvey Avenue, Winnipeg, Manitoba, R3M 1J5; office address: 602-225 Vaughan Street, Winnipeg, Manitoba, R3C 1T7; tel: 204-944-1831; fax: 204-942-1494; e-mail: <dmatas@mts.net>.

**Education**: University of Manitoba Bachelor of Arts 1964; Princeton University Masters of Arts 1965; Oxford University Bachelor of Arts (Jurisprudence) 1967 and Bachelor of Civil Law 1968.

**Professional qualifications**: Middle Temple United Kingdom Barrister 1969; called to Bar of Manitoba 1971.

**Employment**: Law Clerk to the Chief Justice Supreme Court of Canada 1968-69; member of the Foreign Ownership Working Group, Government of Canada 1969; articled with Thompson, Dorfman & Sweatman 1970-71; special assistant to the Solicitor General of Canada 1971-72; associate of Schwartz, McJannet, Weinberg 1973-79; private practice in refugee, immigration and human rights law 1979-.

Supreme Court of Canada cases: Canada (Human rights commission) v. Taylor [1990] 3 S.C.R. 892; Reference Re Ng Extradition (Can.) [1991] 2 S.C.R. 858; Kindler v. Canada (Minister of Justice) [1991] 2 S.C.R. 779; Canadian Council of Churches v. Canada (Minister of Employment and Immigration) [1992] 1 S.C.R. 236; Dehghani v. Canada (Minister of Employment and Immigration) [1993] 1 S.C.R. 1053; R. v. Finta [1994] 1 S.C.R. 701; Reza v. Canada [1994] 2 S.C.R. 394; Ross v. New Brunswick School District No. 15 [1996] 1 S.C.R. 825; Canada (Human Rights Commission) v. Canadian Liberty Net [1998] 1 S.C.R. 626; Pushpanathan v. Canada (Minister of Citizenship and Immigration) [1998] 1 S.C.R. 982; R. v. Sharpe [2001] 1 S.C.R. 45; United States v. Burns [2001] 1 S.C.R. 283; Suresh v. Canada (Minister of Citizenship and Immigration) [2002] 1 S.C.R. 3; Chieu v. Canada (Minister of Citizenship and Immigration) [2002] 1 S.C.R. 84; Schreiber v. Canada (Attorney General) [2002] 3 S.C.R. 269; Gosselin v. Québec (Attorney General) [2002] 4 S.C.R. 429; Syndicat Northcrest v. Amselem [2004] 2 S.C.R. 551; Mugesera v. M.C.I. 2005 SCC 40; Esteban v. M.C.I. 2005 SCC 51.

Government appointments: member Canadian delegation to the United Nations General Assembly 1980; Task Force Immigration Practices & Procedures 1980-81; member Canadian delegation to the United Nations Conference on an International Criminal Court 1998; member Canadian Delegation to the Stockholm International Forum on the Holocaust, 2000; Director of the International Centre for Human Rights & Democratic Development which became Rights and Democracy 1997-2003; Canadian delegation to the Organization on Security and Cooperation in Europe Conferences on Antisemitism Vienna 2003 and Berlin 2004.

**Academic appointments**: Lecturer in Constitutional Law, McGill University 1972-73; Lecturer in Introductory Economics, Canadian Economic Problems 1982, International Law 1985, Civil Liberties 1986-88, Immigration & Refugee Law 1989-, University of Manitoba.

**Volunteer activities**: Director of the International Defence & Aid Fund for South Africa in Canada 1990-91;

Director of Canada-South Africa Cooperation 1991-93;

Co-chair Canadian Helsinki Watch Group 1985-;

Director Manitoba Association of Rights & Liberties 1983-87;

Board member Winnipeg chapter, Canadian Friends of Hebrew University, 1993-;

Beyond Borders, founding member and legal counsel,

Moderator, International Assembly, ECPAT (End Child Pornography, Child Prostitution and Trafficking) 2002 Bangkok, 2005 Rio de Janeiro.

Amnesty International: Member of the Standing Committee on Mandate of the International Executive Committee, 1993-1999, Legal Co-ordinator Canadian Section (English speaking branch) 1980-; member of the anti-impunity working group 2002-2005;

*B'nai Brith Canada*: Chair League for Human Rights, 1983-85, Senior Honourary Counsel 1989, Vice-President 1996-1998;

Canadian Bar Association: member of the Committee on the Constitution 1977-78, chair of the Constitutional & International Law section 1979-82, chair of the Immigration Law section 1996-97, member of the Working Group on Racial Equality in the Legal Profession 1994-2000, chair of the Working Group on the Review of the Canadian Human Rights Act 1999, member of the Federal Court Bar Bench Liaison Committee 1999-, chair 2004-, member of the Racial Equality Implementation Committee 2000-2004, and chair 2002-2004, member of the Standing Committee on Equity 2004 -.

Canadian Council for Refugees: Chair of the Working Group on Overseas Protection 1989-1991, Member of the international Expert Group on Carrier Sanctions, 1990-91; Chair of the Task Force on Overseas Protection, 1992; President 1991-95.

Canadian Jewish Congress: Chair Legal Committee on War Crimes 1981-84; Co-Chair, Race Relations and the Law Project 1985-7;

*International Commission of Jurists*: Councillor Canadian Section 1983-94, Vice-President 1994-2003;

Trial observations - prosecution of Eddie Carthan, Lexington, Mississippi, for Amnesty Interational October and November 1982; sentencing of Dennis Banks, Custer, South Dakota, for Amnesty International, October, 1984; prisoners' lawsuit against Marion, Illinois prison, for Amnesty International, January and June 1985; sanctuary trial, Tucson Arizona for International Commission of Jurists, November 1985, April 1986; prosecution of Filiberto Ojeda Rios, San Juan, Puerto Rico, for Amnesty International, August 1989; prosecution of Enhadda, Tunis, Tunisia for Human rights Watch and International Human Rights Law Group August 1990; prosecution of claimed conscientious objectors, Camp Lejeune, North Carolina, for Amnesty International, June 1991; sentencing of Grenada seven, Grenada, for Human Rights Watch; civil

suit for compensation of torture victims of Marcos against the Marcos estate, Honolulu Hawaii for International Commission of Jurists, August 1992.

**Election experience**: Parliamentary candidate - Winnipeg South Centre, Liberal Party, 1979, 1980, 1984; election observer - South Africa 1994 for Canadian Bar Association; Ukraine December 2004 for Canada Corps; Haiti February 2006, International Election Observation Mission.

**Party experience:** Chair of the policy committee of Manitoba and member of the national policy committee Liberal Party of Canada 1973 - 1978; member of the platform committee, 1980 election.

Honours: Governor-General's Confederation Medal 1992; Jewish War Veterans Victory in Europe Fifteeth Anniversary Medal 1995; Outstanding Achievement Award, Manitoba Association of Rights & Liberties 1996; Honourary Doctorate of Law, Concordia University 1996; Dr. Percy Barsky Humanitarian Award Canadian Shaare Zedek Hospital Foundation 1997; Centennial Community Service Award of the National Council of Jewish Women (Winnipeg Section) 1997; Lord Reading Law Society of Montreal Honouree 1997; League for Human Rights of B'nai Brith Canada Midwest Region Human Rights Achievement Award 1999; Community Legal Education Association Manitoba Human Rights Achievement Award 1999; B'nai Brith Canada Presidential Citation 2004, 2005; Vancouver Interfaith Brotherhood Person of the Year 2006.

**Books**: "Canadian Immigration Law" 1986; "Justice Delayed: Nazi War Criminals in Canada" 1987 with Susan Charendoff; "The Sanctuary Trial" 1989; "Closing the Doors: The Failure of Refugee Protection" 1989 with Ilana Simon; "No More: The Battle Against Human Rights Violations" 1994; co-editor "The Machinery of Death" Amnesty International USA 1995; "Bloody Words: Hate and Free Speech" 2000, "Aftershock: anti-Zionism and antisemitism", 2005.

**Manuscripts**: "Bringing Nazi War Criminals in Canada to Justice" B'nai Brith Canada 1985; "Renaissance in Tunis" 1990; "Nazi War Criminals in Canada: Five Years After" B'nai Brith Canada, 1992; "Refugee Protection in New States: The Kyrgyz Republic" Canadian Helsinki Watch Group, 1998; "What Happened to Raoul Wallenberg" 1998, "Preventing sexual abuse in a polygamous community" April 2005.

# Appendix 3. Biography of David Kilgour

For the purposes of this report, the following details appear to be relevant:

Like David Matas, I was raised in Winnipeg. My maternal grandfather, Daniel Macdonald, practised law in Portage La Prairie for many years and then served as Chief Justice of the province of Manitoba for about 18 years. My paternal grandfather, Fred Kilgour, practised in Brandon before becoming a justice of the province's court of Queen's Bench. My father, David E. Kilgour, was the President and CEO of Great West Life Assurance Company for 16 years.

My Juris Doctor (JD) is from the University of Toronto in 2000, when the university reissued its LLB degrees, including mine from 1966. I entered the Doctorat de l'universite program in constitutional law at the Universite de Paris in 1969, but did not complete the degree.

I have been admitted to practise law in British Columbia, Manitoba and Alberta and practised as follows:

#### **British Columbia**

- Articled with the Vancouver law firm of Russell, DuMoulin under the later Hon. Michael Goldie of the BC Court of Appeal in 1966-67.
- Practised as an assistant Vancouver City prosecutor until 1968 federal election, when ran for Parliament in Vancouver Centre.

#### Ontario

- Joined federal Department of Justice in Ottawa in 1968 in Civil Litigation Section and later moved to Tax Litigation.

#### Manitoba

- On returning to Canada from studies in France, joined Winnipeg law firm of Pitblado Hoskin in 1970, doing litigation and criminal defence work.
- Was later appointed Crown Attorney for Dauphin Judicial District in western Manitoba.

#### Alberta

- In 1972 was appointed a senior agent of the Alberta attorney General, doing mostly criminal and environmental prosecutions until elected to the House of Commons in the Edmonton area in 1979.

#### **House of Commons**

- Served on Justice Committee in the 1980-84 period.
- Served on Joint House-Senate Committee on Statutory Instruments.
- Crime prevention critic for the Official Opposition in the 1980-83 years.
- Deputy Speaker and Chair, Committees of the Whole House, 1993-97.
- Chair, Subcommittee on Human Rights and International Development (2004-2005).

# **Government of Canada**

- Secretary of State, Latin America and Africa, 1997-2002
- Secretary of State, Asia-Pacific, 2002-2003

Additional biographical material is available on my website (<a href="http://david-kilgour.com">http://david-kilgour.com</a>) through the icon "About David" on the header page.

Appendix 4. Letter to The Embassy of China

David Kilgour

Former Secretary of State (Asian Pacific)

David Matas

Barrister & Solicitor

May 31, 2006,

Chinese Embassy

515 St. Patrick Street,

Ottawa, Ontario, KIN 5H3

Dear Mr. Ambassador,

We wish to visit China within the next month to pursue an investigation into allegations that state institutions and employees of the Government of China have been harvesting organs from live Falun Gong practitioners, killing the practitioners in the process. Prior to submitting formal visa applications, we considered it appropriate in the circumstances to ask you if we could meet with you or one of your staff to discuss this possible visit and the terms according to which we might be allowed to pursue our investigation within China.

We enclose a letter from the Coalition to Investigate the Persecution of the Falun Gong asking us to investigate the allegations.

Sincerely yours,

**David Matas** 

# **Appendix 5. The Recipient Experience**

(To protect identities of organ recipients, their real names were removed)

#### Case 1

**Ms. T**, in her fifties, female, from Asia.

She was observed to have chronicle renal insufficiency in 2000 and started to have dialysis in July 2003.

Ms. T got in touch with a local organ broker in November, 2005. She had the pretransplant evaluation and the immunological evaluation at a local hospital and gave the evaluation document, etc to the broker in early December.

The broker asked her to prepare 26 thousand US dollars, and told Ms. T that it usually took one week to find the matching organs, and it was also preferred that the patient could go to mainland China to wait for the matched organ. But Ms. T expressed that she would like to wait for a matched organ was located before leave for Mainland China.

Ms. T was informed on January 4, 2006 that the organ supplier had been found and the air ticket was ready. On January 6, 2006, the brocker took Ms. T and another organ transplant patient and flew to Wuhan in Hubei province.

The same day (January 6, 2006), Ms. T arrived at the hospital and was hospitalized at 2 p.m. in Land Force General Hospital of Wuhan, and had blood test immediately. She was sent into the operation room at 5 p.m. and got spinal anesthesia. She was sent out of the operation room at about 8 p.m. The doctor in charge of her case was Ligong Tang. There were 3 rooms for transplant patients and each room had 3 patients and there were 9 beds in total. She was told by a doctor in the hospital that she got a HLA 3 matched organ.

No families were allowed to go to visit the patients. She was out of the hospital on January 19, 2006 and was back to Taiwan.

Total payment: \$26,000 USD cash.

Ms. T really didn't know the source of the organ. The broker said it was from an executed prisoner. Note: The broker was not the one who picked up organs, so it was obviously hearsay.

In addition, the Mainland hospital would always only say organ suppliers were executed prisoners.

Note: Land Force General Hospital of Wuhan where Ms. T had her transplant was a military hospital. It was said only military hospitals or doctors working at the army hospitals could easily obtain organs.

#### Case 2

Ms. R.Z., Sex: female, Blood Type: AB, Age: about 50 years old, from Asia.

Ms. R.Z. has been diagnosed as having chronic renal insufficiency in 1986. By December 2004, her situation deteriorated, and she developed renal failure and required dialysis.

In early December of 2004, she was suggested to go to mainland China for a transplant. She was told that many patients had traveled to China for transplants in recent years and were mostly doing well, including a patient who had received a kidney six months ago. Ms. R.Z. was introduced to broker.

The broker took Ms. R.Z.'s blood sample to mainland China on December 17, 2004.

Two days later, on December 19, Ms. Zhang was notified that a matching organ supplier has been found and she could travel immediately to Guangzhou for the transplant.

As Ms. R.Z. had a bad cold at the time, she was only able to travel to Guangzhou with her husband and younger sister on December 24.

The name of the hospital was the Economy and Technical Development Hospital of Guangzhou. It was situated far away from the city and was very desolate. There were not as many patients as her home country. The transplant department was on the tenth floor and had 13 rooms with three beds each. Each hospitalized patient can also have their family members live in the room as well. The physician-in-chief was Minzhuan Lin, chief of the transplant department. There were at least ten other patients waiting for the transplant or were recovering from the operation. Ms. R.Z. saw that there were Taiwanese, Malaysian and Indonesian etc.

The cost of the operation was USD \$27,000 (including hospitalization, food and transportation). The money was paid in cash to Minzhuan Lin's younger brother (the chief administrator) right before the operation. No receipt was issued at the time when money was paid, but under the request of Ms. Zhang's husband, a simple note indicating that US\$27,000 was issued.

Zhang entered the operation room at 5:00 p.m. on December 30, 2004. The hospital staff went to fetch the kidney for her in the morning on the same day that morning. The operation lasted approximately four hours under spinal anesthesia. There were four other patients receiving kidney transplants on the same day. She does not know who the organ supplier for her was. She was told by a doctor in the hospital that she got a HLA 5 matched kidney.

In the next five days, she was hospitalized in an isolated care unit (the unit had six beds and monitored by staff 24 hours a day, with only one staff at night). After that, she lived in an ordinary room for seven days. She returned home after the stitches were removed on January 11, 2005. A booklet was handed to her with some information about her transplant operation, and what special attention was needed.

The doctors in the hospital did not reveal the source of organ for her. The broker told Ms. R.Z. the organ supplier was an executed prisoner.

Note: The broker was not the one who picked up organs, so it was obviously hearsay. In addition, the Mainland hospital would always only say organ suppliers were executed prisoners.

Note: Economy and Technical Development Hospital of Guangzhou where Ms. Zhang had transplant was not a military hospital, however, the physician-in-chief of the transplant department Minzhuan Lin also held responsible positions at the Transplant Department of Zhujiang Hospital affiliated to the No. 1 Military Medical University<sup>1</sup>. It was said only military hospitals or doctors working at the army hospitals could easily obtain organs.

#### Case 3

Mr. H.X., Sex: male; in his mid-thirties, Blood type A, from Asia.

In 1999, he was found chronic renal insufficiency. In year 2000 he went to several hospitals in Taiwan waiting to have a kidney transplant.

About July/August 2003, he decided to go to mainland China to have a kidney transplant. At the time, a peritoneal dialysis care-giver introduced Mr. H.X. to go to visit a broker for transplantation in Mainland China. In September 2003, the broker informed him that a HLA 3 matched kidney was found for him, so he went to Mainland China for kidney transplant.

## **First Transplant Trip to China:**

Accompanied by his wife, Mr. H.X. arrived in Shanghai. Shanghai No.1 People's Hospital (also called Affiliated Hospital of Shanghai Jiaotong University) arranged to have him picked-up and he was hospitalized right away.

He was found microlymphocytotoxicity cross-match positive, when the fresh kidney from the organ supplier was delivered to this hospital for him and an anti-body cross-match test was done. Mr. H.X. could not use this organ.

<sup>1</sup> 

He continued to be hospitalized waiting for a matching organ for two weeks. During this period of time, fresh kidneys had been taken from the suppliers' bodies and transported to this hospital for a total of 4 times for him (including the one mentioned above). Every time, after the kidney arrived, an anti-body cross-matching test was performed. However, each time the test results was positive like the first time, so he could not use the organ even though it had already been taken out from the supplier's body.

Two weeks later, on October 1<sup>st</sup>, Mr. H.X. went back home due to commitment at his work place.

## **Second Transplant Trip to China:**

Mr. H.X. decided he was not in hurry to do the transplant, and wanted to take some time to rest and recover himself physically. It was not until March 2004, He wanted to have the transplant again.

He was notified again that a matching organ was found and was asked to go to Mainland China. Again he was hospitalized in Shanghai No.1 People's Hospital. He was told by a doctor that a HLA 5 matched organ was found for him. This time, the microlymphocytotoxicity cross-match test result was again positive after the matching kidney had been delivered to the hospital and the test was done. Mr. H.X.'s blood sampling had shown that his PRA Class 2 is more than 30% (when PRA Class 2 is too high, it can easily cause cross-match positive). The doctor in mainland China suggested him to receive plasmaphersis but the doctor in Taiwan recommended him no to receive plasmaphersis and just waited for a cross-match negative organ. Mr. H.X. continued to wait at the hospital. Two more matching-organ were found and brought in for his transplant operation on two separate occasions, but again these kidneys could not be used due to anti-body cross-match positive. It was not till late April when a HLA 4 matched kidney was found for him. This time the anti-body cross-match was negative. Mr. H.X. received the transplant operation on April 23, 2004.

The doctor in charge was Dr. Jianming Tan. After the operation, the patient stayed at the isolation ward for one week before he was transferred and stayed for eight days at the Overseas Chinese Department of the NO.85 Hospital of the People's Liberation Army. He returned to Taiwan on May 8, 2004.

Mr. H.X. said that the Shanghai No. 1 People's Hospital mainly did organ transplant for the wealthy people coming form Hong Kong, Macao and Taiwan. For the local people and people coming from Malaysia and Indonesia, they would mainly go to the NO.85 Hospital of the People's Liberation Army for organ transplant. These two hospitals were also under the supervision of Dr. Tan's group; Dr. Tan came from Fuzhou General Hospital of the Nanjing Military Area.

Mr. H.X.'s wife saw around 20-sheets of papers with relevant info of organ suppliers and their HLA info. The doctor picked a few from the list and put them in order. Once the organ arrived, a cross-match would be performed. If the test result was positive, the

transplant operation had to be cancelled, and if it is negative, the operation would proceed.

The residents (doctors) told Mr. H.X. that the organ came from unwilling executed prisoner.

Note: Shanghai No.1 People's Hospital where Mr. H.X. had transplant is a civilian hospital, but the chief physician of the Transplant Department Jianming Tan was also director of the Organ Transplant Center of the Whole Army, the director of Urinary Department and also the deputy head of Fuzhou General Hospital of the Nanjing Military Area<sup>2</sup>. It was said only military hospitals or doctors working at the army hospitals could easily obtain organs.

#### Case 4

**Ms. Rou.Z.** Blood Type: B, female; in her forties, from Asia.

Ms. Rou.Z. was diagnosed as having chronic renal insufficiency in May 2000. After undergoing kidney dialysis, Ms.Rou Z. was recommended to go to mainland China for a kidney transplant.

On May 11, 2001, the broker obtained her health record and was told to stay at home to wait for further notice.

Approximately two weeks later, Ms. Rou.Z. got a notice that a matched organ supplier was located and she can go to China for the transplant. At that time, Ms. Rou.Z. was not mentally prepared, for she did not expect a matching organ to be found so quickly, and she was not psychologically prepared. So she gave up this opportunity. After another two weeks, the broker called again saying that another matching organ supplier had been found. This time Ms.Rou.Z agreed to travel to mainland China for the transplant and an operation was scheduled in late June.

A group of 7 patients went to China together for organ transplant. Everyone was asked to bring 200,000 HK\$.

The broker received them on June 25, 2001 at the airport and took them on a bus ride (approximately two hours long) to Humen, Dongguan City. On the same day, they were hospitalized in the Taiping People's Hospital in Dongyuan (in Humen District, Dongyuan City). A health check up was also performed (blood test, X-ray and supersonic rays).

On the same day (June 25, 2001), a hospital staff collected from them 140,000 to 150,000 Hong Kong dollars. A simplistic receipt was also handed out. (Patients with blood type O and those above 60 years old had to pay an extra 20,000 Hong Kong dollars). The entire transplant centre was headed by Professor Wei Gao, but Ms. Rou.Z. did not know who her doctor (the doctor who did operation for her) was.

13

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> http://info.med.hc360.com/2006/12/25102993093.shtml

All seven of them had kidney transplant operations the second day (June 26, 2001). Three operation rooms were used simultaneously. Spinal anesthesia was applied. Ms. Rou.Z. was sent into the operation room at approximately 8:00 p.m. and the operation was completed at 12:00 midnight. Ms. Zhuang was told by a doctor in the hospital that she got a HLA 4 matched organ.

Other patients who received the transplant on the same day included an Indonesian, a French Chinese as well as a local Chinese. Deputy Chief Jiahua Xu of the hospital had told them earlier that as long as a patient performed kidney dialysis within the hospital for five years, the patient could get a free kidney transplant.

The seven patients stayed in the isolation room for seven days, and return to home on July 3.

Nobody has told Ms. Rou.Z. any information of the organ supplier. The doctors in the hospital did not reveal this information to her. Nor did Ms. Rou.Z. know anything about who was the doctor operated on her. The doctor did not come to Ms. Rou.Z. to introduce him/her-self, nor did Ms. Rou.Z. ask this information.

The broker told them that the organs were from executed prisoner.

Note: Taiping People's Hospital of Dongyuan (in Humen District, Dongyuan City, Guangdong Province) was not a military hospital, however, the physician-in-chief of the transplant department Wei Gao was also a professor of and physician-in-chief at the Zhujiang Research Institute of No.1 Military Medical University<sup>3</sup>. Some other responsible people of this transplant department were also from the military hospitals. Wei Gao etc also did transplant operations at Guangdong Province Border Patrol Armed Police Central Hospital (See case 6 as an example). It was said only military hospitals or doctors working at the army hospitals could easily obtain organs.

#### Case 5

Mr. C

Ms. C was from Asia.

Mr. C died in China summer of 2005 after a failed liver transplant.

Mr. Chen was hospitalized in Sino-Japanese Friendship Hospital in Beijing in early August due to an abdomen-ache when traveling with wife and son in China. He was diagnosed as having a tumor in the liver. He was persuaded into having an operation by the hospital, and the operation proceeded on September 7, 2005. Mr. C was in a critical condition after the operation.

At the critical condition, the president of the hospital suggested the patient to transfer to the Beijing Armed Police Hospital and have a liver transplant operation.

14

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> http://www.kmszbyy.com/china/doctor-1.htm

Within 24 hours of admittance to the Beijing Armed Police Hospital, a matched whole liver was found and the transplant operation was immediately performed.

The patient died 4 days after the operation in the military hospital.

Note: Liver transplant was performed at Beijing Armed Police Hospital, and a liver was available within 24 hours. It was said only military hospitals or doctors working at the army hospitals could easily obtain organs.

#### Case 6

#### Mr. J.C.

Mr. J.C., in his fifties, was diagnosed with chronic renal insufficiency. In January 2005, the patient suddenly had trouble breathing, and had rapid heartbeats. He was diagnosed with acute renal failure. He did a pre-transplant evaluation. He was found to have no hepatitis B antibodies. He must have hepatitis B antibodies before kidney transplant. So he began to have hepatitis B vaccine injection in March and waited for the antibodies to produce. Until September, the hepatitis B antibodies were produced. He was told by then he could do organ transplant in mainland China.

The patient received notification of organ match on October 19, 2005. The patient attended a pre-trip seminar on October 20, 2005. At the seminar, Mr. J.C. and other patients were informed of the cost involved. The patients were also informed that the organs had all been matched, so there is no need to worry.

On October 26, the group of 8 patients arrived at the Guangdong Province Border Patrol Armed Police Central Hospital in Shenzhen at 4:10 p.m. After arriving at the hospital, Professor Wei Gao gave a pre-surgery seminar that evening. Surgery fee of 150,000 Hong Kong dollars in cash was collected from the patient. At the time, there were patients asking how the condemned criminals were executed. Dr. Gao said they were not shot. They were given 2 injections, 1 for anesthetic, and 1 for pain-killer, and then the organs were taken.

The patient paid 2,700 yuan for accommodation, 12,800 Hong Kong dollars for medicine, 700 yuan for hemodialysis. The entire operation cost in mainland China was 169,019 Hong Kong dollars. According to the interviewee, the transplant hospitals in Mainland China do not issue receipts of payment for medical treatment. The Hospital only gives out the proof of medical treatment when deemed absolutely necessary. They would provide the proof of the last two dialyses done before surgery. This was for patients to apply for the public health insurance reimbursement when returned to Taiwan. All expenditure was paid in cash with Hong Kong dollars to and through the handyman.

Total amount of cost for the patient is about US\$29,000, including red pack money, airline ticket, etc. The time stayed in China was only 3 days.

Mr. J.C. entered the operation room at about 4:00 p.m. in the afternoon of October 28. The kidneys for transplant arrived at the hospital at about 2:10 p.m. the same day. The location where organ were obtained must be not far from the hospital. The nurses, riding in an ambulance and carrying cooler boxes, came back with 8 harvested kidneys.

Mr. J.C. was out of the operation room at about 8:30 p.m.. Afterwards, the 8 transplant patients were hospitalized in the Supervision Unit where family members were not allowed to come in.

The patient left the hospital on November 4, and went back home.

The doctors in the Hospital were all military doctors.

The medical certificate was given in the name of the Auxing Group Junhui Company (translated by sound of name), and the type of hospitalization was registered as self-paid locals.

The patient said that the group before them was from Indonesia. One day after they left, a group from Singapore would come to the hospital for organ transplants.

Note: This transplant was done at Guangdong Province Border Patrol Armed Police Central Hospital. It was said only military hospitals or doctors working at the army hospitals could easily obtain organs.

#### Case 7

#### Mr. K.Z.

Mr. K.Z. was in his forties at the time of operation and died. Blood type A, hepatitis B, suffered from diabetes.

This patient started to have the symptoms of feeling exhausted and jaundace in June 2005 for two weeks. He was diagnosed as acute hepatitis B (GOT, GPT was around 2000-3000, Bil:16). He was hospitalized for treatment for three weeks. On June 27, 2005. illness deteriorated fulminant hepatitis (GOT: his was to be 163, Bil: 23PT/PTT: 30/78sec). As a result, he was transferred to the Hospital attached to Taiwan University in Taibei for the liver transplant assessment and waiting for liver transplant. The assessment found that he couldn't find a matching donor from within three generations of him, he could only wait for the patient whose brain already died.

The patient waited till August and thought that there was little hope waiting. The patient's situation kept deteriorating, and for several times, the patient loss consciousness (hepatic coma). As a result, the patient's family member decided to go to mainland China for liver transplant.

This patient had a friend working in Shanghai who helped to send his medical record to the hospitals in Shanghai. This friend told Mr. K.Z. that he should choose from three hospitals: Huashan Hospital affiliated with Fudan University in Shanghai, Changzheng Hospital in Shanghai, and Shanghai No.1 People's Hospital. Mr. K.Z. and the family thought that the university hospital probably was better equipped and decided to go to Huashan Hospital affiliated with Fudan University. The friend then made inquires to the Huashan Hospital about doing a liver transplant, and was told that if the patient came right away, they had liver supply for him. And the patient could just come any time.

The patient went to Shanghai on August 11, 2005 (at that time, the patient still had clear consciousness), he arrived at Huashan Hospital. The doctor in charge is chief physician Jianmin Qian. Because he arrived at the hospital one day later than expected, the hospital told him that the type A liver had been used by someone else, so he had to wait for the arrival of a new liver. At that time, the patient was told that August 13/14 were holidays, and he had to wait till Monday.

At the same time, doctor Qian told the patient that according to the law and regulation at the time, they were not allowed to do organ transplants for people coming from Hong Kong, Macao and Taiwan and the foreigners. Also the health department would come to inspect the medical institutes and hospitals. So on the first day, instead of going through the procedure for getting the patient hospitalized, the patient was requested to go to the hotel opposite the hospital to meet with Director Qian instead of going to the hospital to go through the procedure for hospitalization. Also the patient had to enter the hospital through the side door (instead of the front door).

Doctor Qian told the patient: First the patient had to say that he was a Fujianese, and that was why his family members spoke Taiwan dialect (the same as Minnan dialect). Secondly the patient had to tell people that he came to treat hepatitis instead of telling people that he came to do liver transplant. Thirdly all the details related to the liver transplant had to be discussed secretly.

Things were handled covertly. In fact, all the hospital staffs and the other patients were aware that he came from Taiwan to do liver transplant.

At Huashan Hospital, the patient was asked to pay a deposit of 200, 000 RMB. Only after the deposit was paid, Mr. and Mrs. K.Z. were notified there were no liver at the moment. Mr. and Mrs. K.Z. were informed by the hospital that they should be prepared to pay for the medical needs including equipments. Everyday, all kinds of unnecessary equipments were brought over, yet, these equipments had to be paid even after the deposit was paid, including even a thermometer. Without money, there would be no medial action or treatment to you at all. Doctors from various departments came almost like in order to see Mr. K.Z. and every doctor seemed wanting to get something out of them. But Mr. K.Z. does not have a doctor who was in charge of Mr. K.Z. There were numerous documents that the patient had to sign and he was asked to pay the fees immediately. As a result, Mrs. K.Z. always carried cash with her to pay for the fees. At the same time, there were doctors from other hospitals (from Kunming and Guangdong province etc) asked him if he would like to be transferred to their hospital etc. it a matching liver cannot be found here. Also there were doctors telling him that his kidney

did not function well either, and if he wanted he could have his kidney transplanted at the same time when he had his liver transplant. It was all like a trading or money-making business, and Mr. and Mrs. K.Z. felt they allowed themselves to be trampled upon because Mr. K.Z. wanted the transplant to save his life.

Mr. K.Z. waited till Monday. The hospital still could not find the proper organ supply. So chief physician Qian asked the Mrs. K.Z. to discuss about the patient's situation in the hotel across the street from this hospital. Director Qian told Mrs. K.Z. that they could not find the organ supply and indicated that he needs money to open the channel for obtaining the organ supply. So Mrs. K.Z. gave him 10,000 RMB. Tuesday came, they still could not find the supply. Chief physician Qian also suggested that the patient be transferred to a military hospital called Changzheng Hospital because he could not find the organ supply. They got in touch with Doctor Wang from Changzheng Hospital in Shanghai through a friend, who expressed that they could find the supply. In the morning on Wednesday, the patient was transferred to Changzheng Hospital.

When Mr. and Mrs. K.Z. arrived at Changzheng Hospital, they realized that the patients on the whole 9<sup>th</sup> floor were all waiting for liver transplant. He also realized that it was the military hospital that could get the organs easily. The difference between the Changzheng Hospital and Huashan Hospital is that Changzheng Hospital didn't need to worry about the inspection by the health department because as an army hospital, it was allowed to do transplant operations for the overseas people.

At 2:00pm on the same day, the organ supply arrived at the hospital (Type A liver). Right after that, the patient was operated in the operation room. At midnight 12 o'clock, Mrs. K.Z. was notified that the patient's situation deteriorated and died after the rescue failed. Hepatitis B is infectious and the body had to be cremated and the ashes were taken back home.

The whole process was helped by the patient's friend, who is doing business in mainland. It is estimated that the total expense was about 800,000 RMB.

None of the relevant documents and certificates regarding Mr. K.Z.'s this trip for liver transplant had mentioned anything about the fact this trip was for liver transplant.

Note: This liver transplant was done at a military hospital: Changzheng Hospital in Shanghai. It was said only military hospitals or doctors working at the army hospitals could easily obtain organs.

#### Case 8

Mr. L, male, 57-years-old, Blood Type: O, chronicle Kidney function failure.

In January 2001, Mr. L expressed wish for going to China for an organ transplant. Mr. L had his blood drawn. About 4-5 days later, Mr. L got a phone call from the clinic that a matching kidney had been located in China, and he could start to prepare for his trip.

Mr. L was hesitating at the beginning, and wondered how a matching organ could be found so swiftly. After discussing with his family members, he decided to go any way and left for China on Feb. 1, 2001. A delegation of 9 people, with 5 male and 4 female, went together.

All 9 people were hospitalized in Taiping Hospital of Dongyuan. Mr. L paid 130, 000 HK Dollars, and was given the details of the spending. The kidney transplant were operated 2 days later, together with another 4 patients from south-eastern Asia, total 13 transplants. All 13 transplants finished within 2 days. Mr. Lin was hospitalized for 7 days, before returning home. There were also patients hospitalized for 14 days before returning home.

Mr. L didn't get to know who was the doctor operated on him, and nobody mentioned the source of the organ.

Mr. L said clearly Mainland China hospitals were doing organ traffic business.

Note: Taiping People's Hospital of Dongyuan (in Humen District, Dongyuan City, Guangdong Province) was not a military hospital, however, the physician-in-chief of the transplant department of this hospital Wei Gao was also a professor of and physician-in-chief at the Zhujiang Research Institute of No.1 Military Medical University<sup>4</sup>. Some other responsible people of this transplant department were also from the military hospitals. Wei Gao etc also do transplant operations at Guangdong Province Border Patrol Armed Police Central Hospital (See case 6 as an example). It was said only military hospitals or doctors working at the army hospitals could easily obtain organs.

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> http://www.kmszbyy.com/china/doctor-1.htm

# **Appendix 6. Ethics of contact with China on Transplants**

The Transplantation Society, an international non-governmental organization, opposed the transplantation of organs from executed prisoners, but only in July 2006. Their statement said:

"Because of the restrictions in liberty in a prison environment it is impossible to ascertain whether prisoners are truly free to make independent decisions, and thus an autonomous informed consent for donation cannot be obtained. Therefore, The Transplantation Society is opposed to any use of organs from executed prisoners."

The Society recognized that in China, executed prisoners are a major source of organs. Indeed, their statement called executed prisoners "the major source".

The Society, in November 2006, then issued a letter to all its members about interaction with China on transplants which said in substance that contact with China on transplants is acceptable as long as there is no reference to the source of the transplants. So, the Society says about the presentation of transplant studies from China at Transplantation Society meetings:

"presentations of studies involving patient data or samples from recipients of organs or tissues from executed prisoners should not be accepted".

# But then the Society also says

"Experimental studies that do not involve the use of material from executed prisoners or material from recipients of organs or tissues of executed prisoners should be considered for acceptance on scientific merits."

The November letter treats collaboration on studies the same way. It states:

"Collaboration with experimental studies should only be considered if no material derived from executed prisoners or recipients of organs or tissues from executed prisoners is used in the studies."

But it also states collaboration with clinical studies can be considered if:

"the study does not violate the Helsinki Declaration of the World Medical Association: Ethical Principles For Medical Research Involving Human Subjects and does not violate the Policy and Ethics Statement of The Transplantation Society for example through the involvement of recipients of organs or tissues from executed prisoners."

This November letter is even more categorical on the source of organs in China. The letter is "almost all" organs are "likely" to have been obtained from executed prisoners.

There is a mismatch between the factual conclusions of the letter and the policy. It would seem that, if almost all organs are from executed prisoners, then almost all patient data or samples on which studies are based involve recipients of organs from executed prisoners. It would further seem that, in consequence, no experimental studies from China should be considered for acceptance or collaboration. But the policy does not say that.

Studies from China do not source the organs to executed prisoners sentenced to death or Falun Gong practitioners. How are outsiders to know the source of those organs when there is no Chinese disclosure? Are outsiders expected to assume that organs are properly sourced unless Chinese professionals admit otherwise? That seems to be what the November letter is suggesting. But surely that suggestion is foolish.

This blind eye to the Society's own factual conclusions is evident from the policy of contact. The Society will permit doctors from China to become members of the Society if they "sign the Statement of The Transplantation Society for Membership agreeing to

conduct clinical practice according to The Transplantation Society policy". Does not the Society care whether or not its members actually conduct clinical practice according to The Transplantation Society policy? It seems that for the Society mere agreement is enough. If actual conduct, rather than mere agreement mattered, the Society would ban all Chinese doctors from membership as long as "almost all" transplants in China come from prisoners.

Contact between transplant professionals outside of China and in China, in a context where "almost all" Chinese transplants come from prisoners, can only facilitate continuing transplantation from prisoners. Yet, the Society actively encourages this contact. The Society policy states:

"Giving lectures or sharing expertise through visiting colleagues and transplant programs in China should provide an excellent opportunity for dialogue and for sharing our positions on standards of care, acceptable sources for organs and transplantation ethics."

Put another way, this policy encourages professionals to go to China and say, in one breath, "do not harvest organs from prisoners", and in the next breath, "here is how to be better at the work of harvesting you are now doing". The Society invites its members to join in its ambiguity.

The policy towards trainees is even more blatant. The answer the Society gives to the question:

"Should members of The Transplantation Society accept clinical or pre-clinical trainees from transplant programs that use organs or tissues from executed prisoners?"

is a plain and simple "Yes." The fact that such trainees will go back to China to harvest organs from prisoners is treated all too lightly. The policy states that

"Care should be taken to ensure, as far as possible, that it is their intention that their clinical career will comply with the standards of practice outlined in The Transplantation Society Policy & Ethics Statement".

But, as long as "almost all" organs in China come from prisoners, that compliance is impossible. The only intention which would be relevant in this context would be an intention not to engage in transplant surgery.

The third element of policy or ethics, on transplant tourism, is still being developed by the Society. On transplant tourism, the Professional Code of Conduct of the Medical Council of Hong Kong has these common sense provisions:

- "27.1 Doctors should observe the following principles and familiarise themselves with the provisions of the Human Organ Transplant Ordinance (Cap. 465) particularly section 4 of the Ordinance which is reprinted at Appendix D. Commercial dealings in human organs are prohibited, both inside and outside the HKSAR.
- 27.2 The benefit and welfare of every individual donor, irrespective of whether he is genetically related to the recipient, should be respected and protected in organ transplantation.
- 27.3 Consent must be given freely and voluntarily by any donor. If there is doubt as to whether the consent is given freely or voluntarily by the donor, the doctor should reject the proposed donation.
- 27.4 In the case of a referral for an organ transplant outside the HKSAR from any donor, a doctor would be acting unethically if he made the referral without ascertaining the status of the donor or following these principles."

If one applies these principles to The Transplantation Society Chinese contact policy, one would have to conclude that it fails to meet the ethics test. The Transplantation Society policy does not put the onus on foreign professionals to determine the source of donor organs in China. Their policy, furthermore, does not reject any contact with Chinese transplant professionals as long as there is some doubt about the source of

organs. Indeed, quite the contrary, despite the fact that "almost all" organs are sourced from prisoners, the policy nonetheless contemplates contact in a wide variety of ways.

The point of this analysis here is not so much to suggest ways in which The Transplantation Society policy can be improved, although our recommendations do address this issue. Rather here we analyze this policy to show the state of foreign global transplants ethics. We believe that The Transplantation Society ethics are a fair reflection of global national ethics.

# Appendix 7. Statements of the Government of China

# Policies and Directives on Falun Gong

6.1 Jiang Zemin, Former Chairman of China, former Secretary General of the CPC Central Committee, Chairman of the China Central Military Committee (1993-2004)

• Quote from "Comrade Jiang Zemin's Letter issued to the standing members of the Political Bureau of CCCCP [Central Committee of the Chinese Communist Party]," April 25, 1999:

"[We] must use right world-views, philosophy, value to educate the massive cadres and mass. Can't the Marxism our communists have, the materialism, atheism we believe in really win over that suit of stuff aired by FALUN GONG? If that were the case, would it be a thumping joke? Our leading cadres at all levels especially high-level officials should become sober now!"<sup>5</sup>

• Quotes from directive issued by Jiang Zemin, June 7, 1999:

"The central committee has already agreed to let comrade Li Lanqing be responsible for establishing a leadership group that will deal with problems of "FALUN GONG" specifically. Comrade Li Lanqing will be the director and comrades Ding Guangen and Luo Gan will be vice directors, comrades in charge of related departments will be the members of the group. [The group] will study the steps, methods and measures for solving the problem of "FALUN GONG" in a unified way. All CCP central departments, administrative organs, all ministries, commissions, all provinces, self-governing districts, all cities directly under central government must cooperate with the group very closely.

[...]

After the leading group dealing with "FALUN GONG" problems has established at CCCCP, it should immediately organize forces, find out the organization system nationwide of "FALUN GONG" ASAP, constitute the battling strategies, get fully prepared for the work of disintegrating [FALUN GONG], [we] should never launch a warfare without preparations. [...]

The major responsible comrades in all areas, all departments must solidly take the responsibilities, carry out the tasks [of crushing Falun Gong] according to the CCCCP's requirements with the area's or department's actual situations taken into consideration."

• Quotes from a World Organization to Investigate the Persecution of Falun Gong report:

"On June 10, 1999, bypassing procedures required by the Chinese constitution among other codes of law, and under direct orders from the then leader of the Chinese Communist Party (CCP), Jiang Zemin, the CCP Central Committee formed the "610 Office," an organization

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Jiang, Zemin, Comrade, to standing members of the Political Bureau of the CCCCP, 25 Apr. 1999. <a href="http://beijingspring.com/bj2/2001/60/2003727210907.htm">http://beijingspring.com/bj2/2001/60/2003727210907.htm</a>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> China. Chinese Central Politburo Meeting. <u>Directive from Comrade, Jiang Zemin, regarding an urgent and fast way to solve the Falun Gong problem</u> 7 Jun. 1999. <a href="http://beijingspring.com/bj2/2001/60/2003727210907.htm">http://beijingspring.com/bj2/2001/60/2003727210907.htm</a>

with the sole mission of cracking down on Falun Gong.

[...]

Besides its central office in Beijing, the "610 Office" has branches in all the Chinese cities, villages, governmental agencies, institutions, and schools. In terms of its establishment, structure, reporting mechanism, and operation and founding mechanism, it is an organization that is allowed to exist outside the established framework of the CCP and the Chinese government. The power it has far exceeds that which is officially authorized under the Chinese constitution and other laws, furthermore, it is free from budgetary constraints. The "610 Office" has full control over any issue that has to do with Falun Gong, and has become an organization that Jiang Zemin uses, personally and privately, to persecute Falun Gong. This organization does not have any legal basis. It is an organization that is very similar to Nazi Germany's Gestapo and the "Central Committee of the Cultural Revolution" during the Chinese Cultural Revolution.

[...]

The official crackdown on Falun Gong was marked on several documents released around July 20, 1999. These documents are: "The announcement of the CCP central committee on July 19, 1999", "The announcement of the Chinese Ministry of Civil Affairs", "The announcement of the Chinese Ministry of Public Security on July 22", "The announcement of General Administration of Press and Publication [reiterating the processing opinion about the publication of Falun Gong literature] on July 22", and others." and others."

• Quote from The Washington Post, November 1999:

"Communist Party sources said that the standing committee of the Politburo did not unanimously endorse the crackdown and that President Jiang Zemin alone decided that Falun Gong must be eliminated. [...] It was Jiang who ordered that Falun Gong be labeled a 'cult,' and then demanded that a law be passed banning cults, a party source said. 'This obviously is very personal for Jiang,' said one party official. 'He wants this organization crushed.'"

• Quote from South China Morning Post, April 2000:

"A security source in Beijing said despite President Jiang Zemin's repeated orders to devote 'whatever resources are needed" to crush the Falun Gong movement, the police were unable to prevent frequent demonstrations in Beijing and other cities. "Departments such as the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> On July 19, 1999, the Central Committee issued a notice stating Party members are not allowed to practice Falun Gong <a href="http://www.zhengqing.net.cn/2001-12/03/content">http://www.zhengqing.net.cn/2001-12/03/content</a> 262406.htm>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> The Ministry of Civil Affairs' Decision to Ban Falun Dafa Research Association (July, 22 1999)

<sup>&</sup>lt;a href="http://past.people.com.cn/GB/other6902/2834/">http://past.people.com.cn/GB/other6902/2834/</a>>
On July 30, 1999, the Ministry of Public Security issued an arrest warrant (Warrant No. 1998).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> On July 30, 1999, the Ministry of Public Security issued an arrest warrant (Warrant No. 19990102) on Falun Gong founder Mr. Li Hongzhi. <a href="http://www.pladaily.com.cn/item/flg/wjgd/13.htm">http://www.pladaily.com.cn/item/flg/wjgd/13.htm</a>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> On July 22, 1999, the Ministry of Public Security stated that hanging, posting banners, posters, badges or other logos that advocate Falun Dafa (Falun Gong) was prohibited

<sup>&</sup>lt;a href="http://www.people.com.cn/GB/channel1/10/20000706/132280.html">http://www.people.com.cn/GB/channel1/10/20000706/132280.html</a>

<sup>&</sup>quot;Investigation Report on the '610 Office'" <u>World Organization to Investigate the Persecution of Falun Gong</u> <a href="http://www.upholdjustice.org/English.2/investigation\_of\_610.htm">http://www.upholdjustice.org/English.2/investigation\_of\_610.htm</a>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Pomfret, John. "Cracks in China's Falun Gong Crackdown" <u>The Washington Post</u> 12 November 1999; Page A1 <a href="http://www.washingtonpost.com/ac2/wp-dyn?pagename=article&contentId=A54486-1999Nov11&notFound=true">http://www.washingtonpost.com/ac2/wp-dyn?pagename=article&contentId=A54486-1999Nov11&notFound=true</a>

Ministries of Public Security and State Security have boosted staff to handle the Falun Gong," the source said." <sup>13</sup>

• Quotes from U.S. House Resolution No. 188 unanimously passed in July 2002:

"Whereas the Government of the People's Republic of China has forbidden Falun Gong practitioners to practice their beliefs, and has systematically attempted to eradicate the practice and those who follow it;

Whereas this policy violates the Constitution of the People's Republic of China as well as the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights and the Universal Declaration of Human Rights;

Whereas Jiang Zemin's regime has created notorious government '610' offices throughout the People's Republic of China with the special task of overseeing the persecution of Falun Gong members through organized brainwashing, torture, and murder;

[...]

Whereas Official measures have been taken to conceal all atrocities, such as the immediate cremation of victims, the blocking of autopsies, and the false labeling of deaths as from suicide or natural causes." <sup>14</sup>

6.2 Luo Gan, Member of Standing Committee of Political Bureau of Chinese Communist Party, and General Secretary of Political and Judiciary Committee of Chinese Communist Party; also the Deputy Director of the "610 Office".

• Luo Gan in a speech at the National Political and Legal Conference in December 2000:

"[During 2000], under the close cooperation of various political and law enforcement agencies, [we] delivered a severe blow against the sabotage of hostile forces [against China], under the law. [We] have promptly handled and delivered a blow against the illegal activities of the Falun Gong cult and [We] have educated and transformed many Falun Gong criminal offenders...We need to continue to intensify the fight against the Falun Gong cult and strike hard at their illegal activities." <sup>15</sup>

• In a speech at the national "Strike Hard" meeting in January 2001:

Luo Gan, a member of the Political Bureau Committee and the Director of the Central Social Public Security Management Committee (CSPSMC), [...] emphasized: "Fighting Falun Gong is an important matter that is related to consolidating state power, maintaining social

Wo-Lap Lam, Willy. "Failure admitted in crackdown on sect" <u>South China Morning Post</u> 22 April 2000
 U.S. House Concurrent Resolution 188, Expressing the sense of Congress that the Government of the People's Republic of China should cease its persecution of Falun Gong practitioners, passed unanimously by a 420-0 vote on July 24, 2002. (http://thomas.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/z?c107:hc188:,

http://faluninfo.net/DisplayAnArticle.asp?ID=5983)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> People's Daily 2 December 2000; page 2

<sup>&</sup>lt;a href="http://www.zhoucun.gov.cn/dangjian/xinwen/2000/2000120202.htm">http://www.zhoucun.gov.cn/dangjian/xinwen/2000/2000120202.htm</a>

stability, and ensuring that people have a good, prosperous life."

Luo Gan also said: "The key to fighting the Falun Gong cult is to mobilize the people. The task of social public security management requires the participation of many departments and a relatively comprehensive network of grassroots organizations. It has a unique advantage in organizing social forces, mobilizing people, and utilizing various methods to maintain social stability. The social public security management committees at all levels should fully display their advantage in comprehensive management and firmly fighting with the Falun Gong cult.

Luo Gan said, "[We] must fully utilize legal weapons and increase [our] strength to fight the illegal activities of the Falun Gong cult. [We] must thoroughly expose and criticize Li Hongzhi's evil doctrine, Falun Gong's cultish essence and enhance the education and transformation work of Falun Gong practitioners. [We] need to promptly discover and handle the activities of the Falun Gong cult and never allow Falun Gong [to have a] backbone of diehard members to connect, gather, and cause trouble." <sup>16</sup>

• In a speech delivered at the Third Plenary Session of Fourteenth Session of 9th National Political Consultation held in Beijing on June 28, 2001:

"The state's Political and Law departments of the Government ... should intensify and broaden the political struggle against the Falun Gong cult [sic] in a comprehensive manner, [and] strike hard against the illegal activities of Falun Gong cult [sic], through the law."

17

• In a speech given at the National Political and Law Working Conference held in Beijing on December 5, 2001:

"[We] have to deliverer severe blows to the infiltration and sabotage of the Falun Gong cult [sic]." 18

• At the First General Meeting of the Central Law and Order Committee held on Jan 18, 2002:

"[We must] continue to strike hard against the sabotage of the Falun Gong cult [sic]." 19

• During a March 2002 Central Political and Judiciary Committee nationwide teleconference:

"[We] must strike hard against the infiltration and sabotage of the Falun Gong cult" 20

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Luo, Gan, "speech at the national 'Strike Hard' meeting." 20 January 2001.

<sup>&</sup>lt;a href="http://news.eastday.com/epublish/gb/paper148/20010121/class014800018/hwz296660.htm">http://news.eastday.com/epublish/gb/paper148/20010121/class014800018/hwz296660.htm</a>

Luo, Gan. "Speech at the Third Plenary Session of the 9th National Political Consultative." Beijing: <a href="http://www.chinese.com/n/newspage/20010628122229.htm">http://www.chinese.com/n/newspage/20010628122229.htm</a>

<sup>&</sup>lt;a href="http://photo.eastday.com/epublish/gb/paper148/20010628/class014800003/hwz423153.htm">http://photo.eastday.com/epublish/gb/paper148/20010628/class014800003/hwz423153.htm</a>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Luo, Gan. "Speech at the National political and Judiciary Work Meeting." Beijing. 5 December 2001.

<sup>&</sup>lt;a href="http://life.eastday.com/epublish/gb/paper148/20011205/class014800003/hwz552036.htm">http://life.eastday.com/epublish/gb/paper148/20011205/class014800003/hwz552036.htm</a>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Luo, Gan. "Speech at the 1st Plenary Session of the Central Comprehensive Management Committee." 19 January 2002.<a href="http://life.eastday.com/epublish/gb/paper148/20011205/class014800003/hwz552036.htm">http://life.eastday.com/epublish/gb/paper148/20011205/class014800003/hwz552036.htm</a>

<sup>&</sup>lt;a href="mailto://www.legaldaily.com.cn/gb/content/2002-01/19/content\_30710.htm">http://www.legaldaily.com.cn/gb/content/2002-01/19/content\_30710.htm</a>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Beijing Review 25 March 2002 <a href="http://www.beijingreview.com.cn/2002-14/flg14-1.htm">http://www.beijingreview.com.cn/2002-14/flg14-1.htm</a>

• At the national TV-teleconference of the CCP Political and Judiciary Committee:

Luo Gan gave orders to "guard against and strike hard on enemy forces in and outside of China" and Falun Gong was on top of the list.<sup>21</sup>

• In a speech during the First Meeting of The Integrated Management Committee on Law and Order held in Beijing on January 17, 2003:

"[We must] remain vigilant against the sabotage of the Falun Gong cult."<sup>22</sup>

6.3 Li Lanqing, Director of the Central "610 Office"; Former Member of Standing Committee of Political Bureau of Chinese Communist Party.

• Quote from People's Daily, February 2001:

"Chinese Vice Premier Li Lanqing has called on Party organizations, officials at various levels and the general public to carry on with the determined fight against the Falun Gong cult, in order to create a favorable environment for social and economic development. He made the call at a grand gathering Monday in Beijing organized by seven Party and government departments to commend 110 organizations and 271 individuals that have distinguished themselves in the fight against the Falun Gong cult."<sup>23</sup>

• Quote from People's Liberation Army Daily, February 2001:

"Finally, Li Lanqing required the leaders and the cadres and the masses to become fully aware of the seriousness of the 'Falun Gong' problem and the complexity, intensity and the long-term nature of this struggle, further improve their understandings, take effective measures, and continue to do all the jobs well in the struggle against the 'Falun Gong' evil cult."<sup>24</sup>

• Quote from Legal Daily, July 2001:

"Comrades, we must make persistent efforts, follow up our victory, and reveal the evil cult 'Falun Gong' at a deeper level to ensure the long-term stability and security of the country." 25

• Quotes from CNN, June 2001:

<sup>21</sup> Luo, Gan. "Speech given at the national TV-teleconference of the CCP Political and Judiciary Committee" 16

September 2002. <a href="http://news.21cn.com/domestic/guoshi/2002-09-16/769785.html">http://news.21cn.com/domestic/guoshi/2002-09-16/769785.html</a> Luo, Gan. "Speech at the Central Comprehensive Management Committee Meeting" 17 January 2003

Shitp://www.zhengqing.net.cn/2003-01/17/content\_1897223.htm>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> "Vice Premier Calls for Determined Fight Against Falun Gong Cult" <u>People's Daily</u> 26 February 2001 <a href="http://english.peopledaily.com.cn/200102/26/eng20010226">http://english.peopledaily.com.cn/200102/26/eng20010226</a> 63448.html.>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> People's Liberation Army Daily Xinhua News Agency. 27 Feb 2001

<sup>&</sup>lt;a href="http://www.pladaily.com.cn/gb/pladaily/2001/02/27/20010227001010">http://www.pladaily.com.cn/gb/pladaily/2001/02/27/20010227001010</a> TodayNews.html>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> "Li Lanqing Stresses Revealing "Falun Gong" at a Deeper Level to Ensure National Security" <u>Xinhua News</u>
<u>Agency</u> 16 July 2001. <a href="http://www.legaldaily.com.cn/gb/content/2001-07/17/content">http://www.legaldaily.com.cn/gb/content/2001-07/17/content</a> 21031.htm>

"Chinese Vice-Premier Li Lanqing has made an implicit link between Beijing's winning Games bid and the Western world's endorsement of its tough tactics to maintain social stability. While touring an official exhibition of the activities of evil cults on Monday, Li said Communist Party authorities had scored a "major victory" over the Falun Gong. Li added the Olympic nod for Beijing was "the international community's affirmation of our country's social stability, social progress, economic prosperity and the people's healthy lives." The vice premier then called upon Chinese to "redouble their efforts" in combating the Falun Gong to ensure the country's long-term peace and stability."<sup>26</sup>

"Beijing has classified the campaign against the Falun Gong quasi-Buddhist sect as a "long-term struggle." Sources close to the security establishment said this was the party leadership's indirect admission that the Falun Gong movement could not be exterminated in the foreseeable future. In recent internal briefings to officials nationwide, senior law-enforcement cadres said significant headway had been made in combating the "cult." However, the cadres pointed out that while the Falun Gong had been prevented from holding high-profile demonstrations in Tiananmen Square, it had gone underground and remained a big threat to stability.

[...]

A Beijing security source said in order to wage an effective "long-term struggle," party authorities had set up a 'Leading Group on Combating Cults', which is headed by senior Politburo member Li Lanqing. The leading group has established anti-cult offices in every province and major city. Moreover, in regional administrations, one vice-governor and vice-mayor will be held personally responsible for controlling and clamping down on cult activities. "The vice-governor or vice-mayor will be penalized if Falun Gong activities in his province or city are not contained, or if practitioners from his jurisdiction are able to sneak to Beijing to hold demonstrations there," the source said. State security and intelligence operatives, including those based overseas, are asked to spend on resources on collecting information about active sect members."<sup>27</sup>

#### 6.4 Directives from Other Chinese Government Sources

• Order to Shoot Falun Gong Practitioners "On Sight," March 11, 2002:

"Prior to Jiang Zemin's orders on March 5th to "kill [Falun Dafa practitioners] without pardon," reports from inside China indicate that police had been ordered to shoot "on sight" Falun Gong practitioners caught putting up banners, posters or distributing flyers."<sup>28</sup>

• Quotes from "Notification: Be Strictly On Guard Against 'Falun Gong' Followers Coming To

<a href="http://edition.cnn.com/2001/WORLD/asiapcf/east/07/17/china.falungong.willy">http://edition.cnn.com/2001/WORLD/asiapcf/east/07/17/china.falungong.willy</a>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> "China draws get-tough message" CNN News

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Lam, Willy. "China set for long battle against Falun Gong" CNN News 6 June 2001

<sup>&</sup>lt;a href="http://www.rickross.com/reference/fa">http://www.rickross.com/reference/fa</a> lun gong/falun227.html>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Falun Dafa Information Center. "Top Level Chinese Officials Give Orders to Shoot Falun Gong Practitioners 'On Sight,'" March 11, 2002. <a href="http://faluninfo.net/DisplayAnArticle.asp?ID=5414">http://faluninfo.net/DisplayAnArticle.asp?ID=5414</a>

Beijing Creating Disturbance And Engaging In All Kinds Of Illegal Criminal Activities In The Sensitive Period Around July 22<sup>nd</sup>" (July 16, 2002) – Confidential notification letter "To All Second Tier 610 Offices of xxx [name of city deleted to protect the source]"

"All units should take the assigned responsibility determinedly to carry out the education in a systematic way, assigning the responsibility to each organization and individual to educate and make sure that Falung Gong followers will not leave their work-unit, thus, stopping up any loophole in keeping the tight control.

Furthermore, we should strengthen the interception effectively to capture those on their way to Beijing. We should increase the sense of duty in preventing "Falun Gong" followers from traveling to Beijing to create disturbance by carrying out the policy of assigning responsibility to leaders, as well as the policy for linking responsible leaders to consequences. For those companies whose employee went to Beijing for Falun Gong related activities, not only those who went to Beijing will be punished, but also those who lost control in the process. The source and the person responsible will both be investigated; and consequences be positioned."

• Secret Order to Persecute Falun Gong States "Delete after Reading," July 2003:

"In China, the authorities in Zhoukou City, Henan province were told to start a new cycle of persecution against Falun Gong. Many related organizations passed on the request for supporting and carrying out the latest command to persecute Falun Dafa practitioners. It was reported that the higher levels received the secret order via e-mail from the top that stated, "delete after reading". Then they relayed the order verbally down the chain of command. When the secret order came to the working troops, it was said that, "Previously we were busy dealing with SARS, now we have time so we should take care to punish Falun Gong." Another implication of the order was, "No need to follow any laws in dealing with Falun Gong."

## 6.5 United Nations and Other Third-Party Reports

- The 2005 U.N. report of the Special Rapporteur on the independence of judges and lawyers notes that on October 15, 2004 the Special Rapporteur sent a joint urgent appeal along with six other U.N. Special Rapporteurs to the Government of China to "express their concern at reports of systemic repression against the Falun Gong and other 'heretical organizations' ('xiejiao zuzhi')." The six other U.N. Special Rapporteurs were:
  - The Special Rapporteur on the question of torture;
  - The Special Rapporteur on the promotion and protection of the right to freedom of opinion and expression;
  - o The Special Rapporteur on freedom of religion or belief;
  - The Special Rapporteur on the right to everyone to the enjoyment of the highest attainable standard of physical and mental health;

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Clearwisdom.net. "Secret Order to Persecute Falun Gong States "Delete After Reading" July 3, 2003. <a href="http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/7/12/38033.html">http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/7/12/38033.html</a>

- The Special Rapporteur on extrajudicial summary or arbitrary executions; and
- o The Special Rapporteur on violence against women, its cause and consequences.

## The report stated:

"Over the past five years, hundreds of cases of alleged violations of the human rights of Falun Gong practitioners have been brought to the attention of the Special Rapporteurs.

[...]

The Special Rapporteurs are concerned that reports of arrest, detention, ill-treatment, torture, denial of adequate medical treatment, sexual violence, deaths, and unfair trial of members of so-called 'heretical organizations,' in particular Falun Gong practitioners, are increasing. They expressed concern that these allegations may reflect a deliberate and institutionalized policy of the authorities to target specific groups such as the Falun Gong.

An analysis of reports indicates that the alleged human rights violations against Falun Gong practitioners, including systematic arrest and detention, are part of a pattern of repression against members of this group. Most of those arrested are reportedly heavily fined and released, but many are detained and ill-treated in order to force them to formally renounce Falun Gong. Those who refuse are sent to re-education through labour camps, where torture is reportedly used routinely and in many cases has resulted in death.

When charges are laid they reportedly include allegations such as 'disturbing social order,' 'assembling to disrupt public order,' 'stealing or leaking State secrets,' or 'using a heretical organization to undermine the law.' According to the information received, those prosecuted have been unfairly tried and many have received lengthy prison sentences. In this respect it is reported that on 5 November 1999, a notice issued by the Supreme People's Court instructed all local courts to do their 'political duty' in bringing to trial and punishing 'severely' those charged with 'heretical organization crimes,' 'particularly Falun Gong,' and to handle these cases 'under the leadership of the Party committees.'" <sup>30</sup>

• The 2005 U.N. report of the Special Rapporteur on freedom of religion or belief:

"56. Reports indicated that the campaign against Falun Gong continued unabated across China. According to information received, practitioners of Falun Gong continued to be subject to ill-treatment and torture by State officials in their attempts to force the practitioners to renounce their belief in Falun Gong. It was also reported that individual practitioners who had been subjected to torture and other inhuman and degrading treatment whilst detained had not been provided appropriate and effective remedies. In particular, the system of administrative detention, re-education through labour (RTL), reportedly continued to be imposed on Falun Gong practitioners. It was reported that RTL involves detention without charge or trial, and without judicial review, for between one and three years—which can be further extended by one year. People receiving terms of RTL allegedly have no right of access to a lawyer and there is no hearing for them to defend themselves.

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> U.N. Commission on Human Rights; Report of the Special Rapporteur on the independence of judges and lawyers, Leandro Despouy. (E/CN.4/2005/60/Add.1, March 18, 2005) (http://www.falunhr.org/reports/UN2005/lawyer chn.pdf)

[...]

61. According to information received, on 10 June 1999, the Central Committee of the Chinese Communist Party established an office for dealing with Falun Gong, commonly referred to as the '610 Office' (for the date of its establishment), and officially later as the State Council Office for the Prevention and Handling of Cults. This institution reportedly was given a mandate to repress Falun Gong and other 'heretical organizations,' and is operating outside of the rule of law. Reports indicate that the Falun Gong was officially banned on 22 July 1999 through a decision of the Ministry of Civil Affairs and since then several decisions, notices, regulations and other judicial interpretations have been issued by the Government and judicial authorities to legitimize the official repression against 'heretical organizations,' including the Falun Gong.

[...]

- 63. Further reports indicate that in February 2001, the Central Committee of the Communist Party called for a Central Work Conference of high-level party officials. The purpose of this meeting was reportedly to adopt a plan calling for the formation of local 'anti-cult task forces' in all universities, State enterprises and social organizations, to reinforce the '610 Office' and strengthen local control over the Falun Gong." <sup>31</sup>
- Quotes from the U.S. Department of State's International Religious Freedom Report 2005 on China:

"The Government continued its repression of groups that it categorized as "cults" in general and of small Christian-based groups and the Falun Gong in particular. Arrest, detention, and imprisonment of Falun Gong practitioners continued, and there have been credible reports of deaths due to torture and abuse. Practitioners who refuse to recant their beliefs are sometimes subjected to harsh treatment in prisons, reeducation-through-labor camps, and extra-judicial "legal education" centers. Falun Gong adherents engaged in few public activities within China during the period covered by this report, perhaps due to the strength of the Government's campaign against the group. However, there were continuing revelations about the extra-legal activities of the Government's '610 office,' implicated in most alleged abuses of Falun Gong practitioners.

[...]

Section II. Status of Religious Freedom

Legal/Policy Framework

The Government has banned all groups that it has determined to be "cults," including [...] the Falun Gong, [...] After the revised Criminal Law came into effect in 1997, offenses related to membership in unapproved cults and religious groups were classified as crimes of disturbing the social order. A ban on cults, including the Falun Gong spiritual movement, was enacted in 1999. Under Article 300 of the Criminal Law, "cult" members who "disrupt public order" or distribute publications may be sentenced to from 3 to 7 years in prison, while "cult" leaders and recruiters may be sentenced to 7 years or more in prison.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> U.N. Commission on Human Rights; Report of the Special Rapporteur on freedom of religion or belief, Asma Jahangir. (E/CN.4/2005/61/Add.1, March 15, 2005)

## Restrictions on Religious Freedom

During the period covered by this report, the Government's respect for religious freedom and freedom of conscience remained poor, especially for members of many unregistered religious groups and spiritual movements such as the Falun Gong. [...]

The Government makes political demands on the clergy or leadership of registered groups. For example, authorities have required clergy to publicly endorse government policies or denounce Falun Gong. In other areas, including Xinjiang and the Tibetan Autonomous Region, authorities require clergy to participate in patriotic education. The Government continued its harsh repression of the Falun Gong spiritual movement and of "cults" in general.

During the period covered by this report, government repression of the Falun Gong spiritual movement continued. At the National People's Congress session in March 2004, Premier Wen Jiabao's Government Work Report emphasized that the Government would "expand and deepen its battle against cults," including Falun Gong. There were credible reports of torture and deaths in custody of Falun Gong practitioners.

## Abuses of Religious Freedom

## [...]

According to Falun Gong practitioners in the United States, since 1999 more than 100,000 practitioners have been detained for engaging in Falun Gong practices, admitting that they adhere to the teachings of Falun Gong, or refusing to criticize the organization or its founder. The organization reports that its members have been subject to excessive force, abuse, detention, and torture, and that some of its members, including children, have died in custody. For example, in 2003, Falun Gong practitioner Liu Chengjun died after reportedly being abused in custody in Jilin Province. Some foreign observers estimate that at least half of the 250,000 officially recorded inmates in the country's reeducation-through-labor camps are Falun Gong adherents. Falun Gong places the number even higher. Hundreds of Falun Gong adherents were also incarcerated in legal education centers, a form of administrative detention, upon completion of their reeducation-through-labor sentences. Government officials denied the existence of such "legal education" centers. According to the Falun Gong, hundreds of its practitioners have been confined to psychiatric institutions and forced to take medications or undergo electric shock treatment against their will.

In December 2004, a Beijing attorney sent an open letter to the National People's Congress highlighting legal abuses in cases involving Falun Gong. The letter focused on the April 2004 detention and subsequent administrative sentencing of Huang Wei of Shijiazhuang, Hebei Province. It described how Falun Gong cases are handled outside normal legal procedures by a special Ministry of Justice office, known as the 610 office. The letter alleged that mistreatment is typical of the ongoing campaign against Falun Gong. After the open letter was published, Huang's wife disappeared, and her whereabouts remain unknown. The asylum request of a Chinese diplomat and other former government officials allegedly involved in the

Government's campaign against Falun Gong overseas brought additional scrutiny and negative attention to the extra-legal activities of the 610 office, including allegations that it sought out Falun Gong practitioners abroad and forcibly returned them to the country."<sup>32</sup>

• Quotes from the U.S. Department of State's 2005 Country Report on Human Rights Practices in China:

"Section 2 Respect for Civil Liberties, Including:

## c. Freedom of Religion

The government's respect for religious freedom remained poor [...] The government continued its repression of groups that it determined to be "cults" and of the Falun Gong spiritual movement in particular.

## [...]

The law does not prohibit religious believers from holding public office; however, party membership is required for almost all high-level positions in government, state-owned businesses, and many official organizations. During the year Communist Party officials again stated that party membership and religious belief were incompatible. Government and CCP officials reiterated that religious believers should resign their party membership. The Routine Service Regulations of the People's Liberation Army state explicitly that service members "may not take part in religious or superstitious activities." CCP and PLA personnel have been expelled for adhering to Falun Gong beliefs.

## [...]

Since the government banned the Falun Gong in 1999, the mere belief in the discipline (even without any public manifestation of its tenets) has been sufficient grounds for practitioners to receive punishments ranging from loss of employment to imprisonment. Although the vast majority of practitioners detained have been released, many were detained again after release (see section 1.e.), and thousands reportedly remained in reeducation-through-labor camps. Those identified by the government as "core leaders" were singled out for particularly harsh treatment. More than a dozen Falun Gong members have been sentenced to prison for the crime of "endangering state security," but the great majority of Falun Gong members convicted by the courts since 1999 have been sentenced to prison for "organizing or using a sect to undermine the implementation of the law," a less serious offense. Among them, Yuan Yuju and Liang Hui in Luzhou, Sichuan Province, faced such criminal charges during the year. Most practitioners, however, were punished administratively. Liu Yawen of Beijing and Zheng Ruihuan and Liu Yinglan of Shandong Province were among those reportedly detained administratively for Falun Gong activity. In addition to being sentenced to reeducationthrough-labor, some Falun Gong members were sent to detention facilities specifically established to "rehabilitate" practitioners who refused to recant their belief voluntarily after

 $<sup>^{32}</sup>$  U.S. Department of State International Religious Freedom Report 2005 – China, November 8, 2005. (http://www.state.gov/g/drl/rls/irf/2005/51509.htm)

release from reeducation-through-labor camps. In addition hundreds of Falun Gong practitioners have been confined to mental hospitals, according to overseas groups (see section 1.d.).

During the year allegations of abuse of Falun Gong practitioners by the police and other security personnel continued to be made. Groups based abroad estimated that as many as two thousand practitioners have died in custody (see section 1.c.)

Police continued to detain current and former Falun Gong practitioners and place them in reeducation camps. Police reportedly had quotas for Falun Gong arrests and targeted former practitioners, even if they were no longer practicing. The government continued its use of high-pressure tactics and mandatory anti-Falun Gong study sessions to force practitioners to renounce Falun Gong. Even practitioners who had not protested or made other public demonstrations of belief reportedly were forced to attend anti-Falun Gong classes or were sent directly to reeducation-through-labor camps, where in some cases beatings and torture reportedly were used to force them to recant."<sup>33</sup>

• Quote from Intelligence Online, January 9, 2006:

"China's deputy public security minister Liu Jing has been handed the job of stamping out the Buddhist-Taoist Falun Gong [spiritual group] before the Olympic Games in 2008. [...] The Communist Party has issued a directive demanding that all of the country's security services lend a hand to 610 Office."34

36

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> U.S. Department of State 2005 Country Reports on Human Rights Practices – China, March 8, 2006. (http://www.state.gov/g/drl/rls/hrrpt/2005/61605.htm)

intelligenceonline.com, "How Beijing is Preparing for Olympics," January 9, 2006. (http://www.fofg.org/news/news\_story.php?doc\_id=1225)

# **Appendix 8. Edmonton Police Report of Willful Promotion of Hatred by Chinese Consular Officials against Falun Gong**

POSSESSION OF PROPERTY REPORT R-6A  Occurrence Type Occurrence Date Occurrence	ons / Release Instru  y Seized from S  Owner Subj. #	Da D	e of Birth Home Ph e of Birth Home Ph Home Ph Home Ph Serial #	Sex	7)/]   Ch	Creation Cre	oss Reference No.  Phone  Phone  Phone
PROPERTY REPORT R-6A  Occurrence Type   Compl	Seizure Dat  Member i/c  SIV  SIV  Seized from S  Owner Subj. #	Da D	e of Birth Home Ph	Sex	7)/]   Ch	Creation Cre	Phone  Phone
Comple	Seizure Dat  Member i/c  SIV  SIV  Seized from S  Owner Subj. #	Da D	e of Birth Home Ph	Sex	7)/]   Ch	work Work Work Work warges Work	Phone Phone Phone
Occurrence Type	Seizure Dat  Member i/c  SIV  SIV  Seized from S  Owner Subj. #	Da D	e of Birth Home Ph	Sex	7)/]   Ch	Work work work work work work work	Phone Phone Phone
Occurrence Type	Seizure Dat  Member i/c  SIV  SIV  Seized from S  Owner Subj. #	Da D	e of Birth Home Ph	Sex	7)/]   Ch	Work work work work work work work	Phone Phone Phone
Seizure Location    Complete	Member i/c  SI  SI  SI  Sized from S  Owner Subj. #	Da D	e of Birth Home Ph	Sex	7)/]   Ch	Work work work work work work work	Phone Phone Phone
Compl	Member i/c  SIV  SIV  Selized from S  Owner Subj. #	Da D	e of Birth Home Ph	Sex	\$2   Ch	Work work work work work work work	Phone Phone Phone
Compl	SIV  Selved from S  Owner Subj. #	Da D	Home Ph Home Ph Home Ph Home Ph Home Ph Home Ph Serial #	Sex	\$2   Ch	Work work work work work work work	Phone Phone Phone
Compl	ons / Release Instru y Seized from S Owner Subj. #	Da	Home Ph Home Ph Home Ph Home Ph Home Ph Home Ph Serial #	Sex	\$2   Ch	Work work work work work work work	Phone Phone Phone
Finder	ons / Release Instru y Seized from S Owner Subj. #	Da	Home Ph Home Ph Home Ph Home Ph Home Ph Home Ph Serial #	Sex	¢2 Ch	Work harges Work work harges	Phone Phone Phone
Finder	ons / Release Instru y Seized from S Owner Subj. #	Da D	e of Birth  Home Ph  Home Ph  e of Birth  Home Ph  Serial #	Sex	Ch	Work marges Work	Phone  Phone
2   Compl	y Seized from S Owner Subj. #	Da D	Home Ph Home Ph Home Ph Home Ph Serial #	Sex	Ch	Work marges Work	Phone  Phone
Compt	y Seized from S Owner Subj. #	Da ctions ubj. #	e of Birth  Home Ph  e of Birth  Home Ph  Serial #	Sex Sex		Work	Phone  Phone
Compt   Compt   Address   Address   Compt   Address   Compt   Address   Compt   Address   Address   Address   Address   Address   Address   Address   Circumstances Summary / Additional Subjects / Special Instruction   Circumstances Summary / Additional Information / Remarks   Make   Model   Make   Model   Make   Model   Make   Model   Additional Information / Remarks   Circumstances Summary / Additional Subjects / Special Instruction   Circumstances Summary / Additional Information / Remarks   Circumstances Summary / Additional Information / Circumstances Summary / Additional Informati	y Seized from S Owner Subj. #	Da ctions ubj. #	Home Ph Home Ph Serial #	Sex		Work	Phone
Compl	y Seized from S Owner Subj. #	Da ctions ubj. #	Home Ph Home Ph Serial #	Sex		Work	Phone
Address	y Seized from S Owner Subj. #	ctions ubj. # Oth	e of Birth  Home Ph  Serial #	Sex	Ch	narges	Phone
Compt	y Seized from S Owner Subj. #	ctions ubj. # Oth	Home Ph Serial # er Identifyin	oone	Ch		□ltem w
Comple	y Seized from S Owner Subj. #	ctions ubj. # Oth	Home Ph Serial # er Identifyin	oone			□ltem w
Circumstances Summary / Additional Subjects / Special Instruction   Make	y Seized from S Owner Subj. #	ubj. #	Serial # er Identifyii			Work	□ltem w
Item	y Seized from S Owner Subj. #	ubj. #	er Identifyi	ng Marks			released
Item	y Seized from S Owner Subj. #	ubj. #	er Identifyi	ng Marks			released
1 Make Model    Found   Safe   Item Type   Make   Model   Evidence   Found   Safe   Item Type   Make   Model	Owner Subj. #  y Seized from S	Oti	er Identifyi	ng Marks			released
1 Make Model    Found   Safe   Safe   Safe   Make   Model	Owner Subj. #  y Seized from S	Oti	er Identifyi	ng Marks			released
Make   Model	y Seized from S	ubj. #		ng Marks			
Found			Serial #				
Item 2			Serial #				
Evidence   Found   Additional Information / Remarks   Guanting			Oction #				
□ Evidence □ Found □ Safe  □ Item	Owner Subj. #	Ott					☐ltem v released
Found		_	er Identifyi	ng Marks			reverse)
Item     Item Type     Quantities       3     Make     Model       □Found     Additional Information / Remarks       □Safe     Item Type     Quantities							
3   Evidence   Found   Safe   Item Type   Quantities	y Seized from S	ubi #	Serial #				To:
□ Evidence □ Found □ Safe  Item  Item Type  Quantif			Other Identifying Marks			ltem v	
Safe Item Item Type Quanti	Owner Subj. #	Ott	er identifyi	ng Marks			reverse)
Item Item Type Quanti							
1	y Seized from S	ubj.#	Serial #				☐Item v
I Make	Oumor Subl #	100	Nharddaeth fan Mada			released	
Evidence Model	Owner Subj. #	00	er identify!	ng Iviarks		- 99	reverse)
☐ Found Additional Information / Remarks ☐ Safe							
Item Item Type Quanti	y Seized from S	ubj. #	Serial #			[4]	□ltem v
5 Make Model	Owner Subj. #	To	her Identify	ing Marks	-		released reverse)
Evidence							leverse)
☐ Found Additional Information / Remarks ☐ Safe							
Submitted By Signafore	5-6-16	1	Approve	d By	. >		Date, 1/
Reg. /7(1) Name CAM Form 5.2 Submitted? Related Reports	Copy To	2	1 / 1	11 -		operty E	5.6.11.

R-1		X X X				g ploc	a Assid	04-	Case File Numb 166657 faster File Num Cross Reference	aber
Subject	S	***			1710				Initial Re Follow-U	
AUGURENCE TYPE		atred, Section	319 (2) CCC		2004	Jun	1	7Day) 0	CCURRENC	
CCURRENCE LOC	ATION		010 (2) 000		INVESTIGA	TION DATE			VESTIGAT	n/a hrs
Jniversity o		Lister Hall	Given Nan			Ongo	_	Birth / Age		n/a hrs
Co/Re/Wi/Sw/Ac	CAO		Jianye			YO	57	Dec	23	m
Apparent Race	Address	222							Home Pi	CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR
Oriental Height	#100-1011 Weight	I-6 Ave., SW, Calg Eye Colour	Eye Defects	Hair Colour	На	ir Length /	Туре		14032 FPS#	468982
				7.4				- h	ECIB#	
Facial Hair		F/Hair Colour	Complexion	Teeth	Bu	Build Speech			ECID#	
Marks / Scars / Tat	toos / Amputatio	ons / Deformaties			Ali	Aliases, Former Names etc.				
Clothing / Addition	nal Descriptors									
Employer / School		Work Phone 140326433	VIS Info Given	VSU Card Gi	ven Ap	p Not.	Arrest	Warrant	PTA	Other
Co/Re/Wi/Su/Ac Accused	Surname WU	22	Given Nar <b>Junyi</b>	mes		YO	Date of	Birth / Age	1	Sex m
Apparent Race	Address	llage Heights., SV	V Calgany Albe	rta					Home P 24689	
eight	Weight	Eye Colour	Eye Defects	Hair Colou	r Ha	ir Length /	Туре		FPS#	-
Facial Hair		F/Hair Colour	Complexion	Teeth	Bu	Build Speech			ECIB#	
Marks / Scars / Tat	toos / Amoutatio	ons / Deformaties	1		Al	Aliases, Former Names etc.				
		TO POTOTION OF								
Clothing / Addition	nal Descriptors									
Employer / School		Work Phone 140326433 22	VIS Info Given	VSU Card G	iven Ap	op Not.	Arrest	Warrant	PTA	Other
Co/Re/Wi/Su/Ac	YEH Surname		Given Na Chi Ya	(1) (1, 1) (1)		YO	Date of	Birth / Ag	1	Sex
Compl't Apparent Race	Address		Chi 1	ao				N;k	Home I	f
Oriental	612 Forre								9885	
Height	Weight	Eye Colour	Eye Defects	Hair Colou	ir H	air Length	Туре		FPS#	
Facial Hair		F/Hair Colour	Complexion	Teeth	В	uild	Spe	ech	ECIB #	
Marks / Scars / Ta	ttoos / Amputation	ons / Deformaties			A	liases, Forn	ner Names	etc.	-	
Clothing / Additio	nal Descriptors									
Employer / School		Work Phone	VIS Info Given	VSU Card G	liven A	pp Not.	Arrest	Warrant	PTA	Othe
PROBE Check	k? YES	NO No. Of	Repeat Occurren	ces?	Prin	t-Out At	tached?		ES [	NO
ESTIGATOR:	Cst. CAMP	(3)		DUTY ASS	N:	ecrimes		DATE: 2004	Jai	
APPROVED BY:	CCANN (	de	ams Fal	COPIES TO	).	SPOU	SAL	PAGE 1		F 15

R-1	: One co	Pase from a section of the section o	Jeps de la companya d				eriocia de la Volace			Case File No. 16665  Master File N	Vumber
Subject					OCCURR		5-4-6 0-4-6	annige i		Initial Follow	Report
VIII Prome		itred			2004		Jui N DATE	the second second second	11	NVESTIGA	n/a h
Iniversity o	f Alberta, I	Lister Hall			2004	1	Jui	1	11	- 14	n/a ł
Co/Re/Wi/Su/Ac	Surname CHENG		Given Nam <b>Taiwa</b> i				YO	Date of	Birth / Age N/k	1	Sex m
Apparent Race Oriental	Address 11540-42 A	lve.	45.5							Home 7075	Phone 981
leight	Weight	Eye Colour	Eye Defects	Hair Colour	1	Hair L	ength/	Уре		FPS#	
Facial Hair		F/Hair Colour	Complexion	Teeth	1	Build		Spe	ech	ECIB	#
Marks / Scars / Tatt	oos / Amputation	s / Deformaties		-	-	Aliases, Former Names etc.			1		
Clothing / Addition	al Descriptors						_			-	
Employer / School		Work Phone	VIS Info Given	VSU Card Gi	ven /	App N	ot.	Arrest	Warrant	PTA	Oth
Co/Re/Wi/Su/Ac Compl't	FORD Surname		Given Nan Caylar		7/252/		YO	Date o	f Birth / Age		Sex m
Apparent Race	Address	enhen Camp. Ec	monton Police	Service						Home n/k	Phone
eight	Weight	Eye Colour	Eye Defects	Hair Colour		Hair L	ength /	Гуре		FPS #	
acial Hair		F/Hair Colour	Complexion	Teeth		Build		Spe	ech	ECIB	#
Marks / Scars / Tatt	loos / Amputation	s / Deformaties				Aliase	s, Form	er Names	etc.		
Clothing / Addition	al Descriptors									-	
Employer / School		Work Phone	VIS Info Given	VSU Card Gi	ven	App N	lot.	Arrest	Warrant	PTA	Oth
Co/Re/Wi/Su/Ac	Surname ZHOU		Given Nan Lucy	nes			YO	Date o	f Birth / Ag	i	Sex f
Apparent Race	Address	D			-	-					e Phone
Oriental Teight	Weight	Eye Colour	Eye Defects	Hair Colour	our Hair Length / Type			613:	5997494		
acial Hair		F/Hair Colour	Complexion	Teeth		Build		Spe	ech	ECIB	#
Marks / Scars / Tatt		s / Deformatics				Aliase	s, Form	er Names	s etc.		
Clothing / Addition	al Descriptors	Technology									
Employer / School		Work Phone	VIS Info Given	VSU Card Gi	iven	App N	ot.	Arrest	Warrant	PTA	
ROBE Check	? YES	NO No: Of I	Repeat Occurrenc			nt-O	ut Att	ached?	The real Property lies and the least two	ES,	NO
NVESTIGATOR: Reg # 1766 C	st. CAMP	(=	3)	DUTY ASSN		atec	rimes		2004	Ja	an
VEDAY	) .	SISCA	2005 he 14	COPIES TO:			SPOUS VIOLEI RELAT	NCE	PAGE	100	OF 25
CONCERN	ER GENERATED RE	11					KLLAI			REV F	

	3	Abries Sile		N.			oili (an		Cross Referer	ace
Subjects									Follow-	Úp
CURRENCE TYPE		tred, Sec. 31	9 (2) CCC	0	2004	Jur	4	th/Day) 0	CCURREN	CE TIME hr
CURRENCE LOCA	TION			- I	NVESTIGATI	Section 1			VESTIGAT	
niversity of	STREET, SQUARE, SQUARE	ister Hall	Given Nam		2004	Jur		11 Birth / Age		Sex
Compl't	Sumame HUANG		Chuny			YO	Date of	30y	1	f
Apparent Race	Address				-	1			Home P	
Oriental Teight	Pending Weight	Eye Colour	Eye Defects	Hair Colour	Hair	Length / 7	Type		40326 FPS#	91827
	Troight						30			
acial Hair		F/Hair Colour	Complexion	Teeth	Build	1	Spe	ech	ECIB#	
Marks / Scars / Tatte	oos / Amputations	s / Deformaties			Alias	Aliases, Former Names etc.				
Clothing / Additiona	al Descriptors						11			
Employer / School		Work Phone	VIS Info Given	VSU Card Give	en App	Not.	Arrest	Warrant	PTA	Other
ampleyer, evileer										
Co/Re/Wi/Sw/Ac	Surname CHEN		Given Nan Huixia			YO	Date o	Birth / Age	25	Sex f
Apparent Race	Address		Huixia				00	Aug	Home F	
Oriental	#202-10510	The second secon	1= ==	1	- 100				23269	951
eight	Weight	Eye Colour	Eye Defects	Hair Colour	Hair	Length /	Гуре		FPS#	
acial Hair		F/Hair Colour	Complexion	Teeth	Buil	d	Spe	ech	ECIB#	
Marks / Scars / Tatt	oos / Amputation	s / Deformaties			Alia	ses, Forme	er Names	etc.		
Clothing / Addition	al Descriptors									
	ai Descriptors									
Employer / School		Work Phone	VIS Info Given	VSU Card Giv	en App	Not.	Arrest	Warrant	PTA	Othe
Co/Re/Wi/Su/Ac	Surname		Given Nar	nes		YO	Date	of Birth / Age	1 1	Sex
Compl't	TURC		Patric	k			77	Oct	22	m
Apparent Race White	Address #804-9917-	110 St							Home   4381	
Height	Weight	Eye Colour	Eye Defects	Hair Colour	Hair	Length /	Туре		FPS#	110
Facial Hair		F/Hair Colour	Complexion	Teeth	Buil	d	1 Spe	eech	ECIB #	
		10.5								
Marks / Scars / Tatt		S / Deformaties			Alia	ses, Form	er Name	s etc.		
Clothing / Addition	al Descriptors							- 3.5		
Employer / School		Work Phone	VIS Info Given	VSU Card Giv	en App	Not.	Arrest	Warrant	PTA	Otho
PROBE Check	? YES	NO No. Of	Repeat Occurrence	ps?	Print-0	Out Att	achad?		ES	NO
	Name of the last o	No mo on	Controller of the controller o	DUTY ASSN:	1 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	-		DATE:	ES	I NO
INVESTIGATOR:	The second secon	_	_ /		/Hata	crimes		2004	Jai	n   1
Reg # 1766 C	st. CAMP	(-	3		mate	cillies		2004	Jan	

				4. 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	OCCURRE	NCE DATE (	Year/Mon		Follow-	
Vilful Prom		tred, Sec. 31	9 (2) CCC		2004	Jui ATION DATE	50.0	11	IVESTIGA	n/a .h
Iniversity o		Lister Hall			2004	Jui	1	11	markinese son	n/a h
Co/Re/Wi/Su/Ac Compl't	YANG		Given Nam <b>Jennie</b>			YO	Date of 83	Feb	7	Sex f
Apparent Race Oriental	Address	Springs Close S	W, Calgary, AB.					************	Home F	hone 168968
Height	Weight	Eye Colour	Eye Defects	Hair Colour	г Н	air Leugth/	Гуре		FPS #	100000
Facial Hair		F/Hair Colour	Complexion	Teeth	В	uild	Spec	ech	ECIB#	
Marks / Scars / Tatt	oos / Amnutation	s / Deformaties			A	liases, Forme	r Names	etc.		
Clothing / Addition										
Employer / School	ur Descriptors	Work Phone	VIS Info Given	VSU Card G	ivan I A	pp Not.	Arrest	Warrant	PTA	Oth
Employer / School		WOIK I Holle		Vac Cald G	Neu A			"		I
Co/Re/Wi/Su/Ac Compl't	Sumame LIU		Given Nan Minna			YO	Date of	Sep	5	Sex f
Apparent Race	Address							1	Home !	
Priental right	521M-Mich Weight	ner Park, Edmo	Eye Defects	Hair Colou	r   H	air Length /	Type		4867 FPS #	060
				30,00 5.0018					1	
Facial Hair		F/Hair Colour	Complexion	Teeth	В	uild	Spe	ech	ECIB #	
Marks / Scars / Tat	toos / Amputation	s / Deformaties			A	liases, Form	er Names	etc.		
Clothing / Addition	al Descriptors									
Employer / School		Work Phone	VIS Info Given	VSU Card G	iven A	pp Not.	Arrest	Warrant	PTA	Oth
Co/Re/Wi/Su/Ac	Surname		Given Nan			YO	Date o	f Birth / Age		Sex
Witness	PIPER		Corpo	ral				1	-	71
Apparent Race	RCMP "K"									Phone
Height	Weight	Eye Colour	Eye Defects	Hair Colou	if I	lair Length /	Турс		FPS #	
Facial Hair		F/Hair Colour	Complexion	Teeth	I	Build	Spe	ech	ECIB	#
Marks / Scars / Tat	toos / Amputation	ns / Deformaties			1	liases, Form	er Names	s etc.		
Clothing / Addition	aal Descriptors									
Employer / School		Work Phone	VIS Info Given	VSU Card G	iven A	App Not.	Arrest	Warrant	PTA	Ot



o Follow-up (If a "Subject" was added, then an R-1 is required as page 1 of the follow-up.)

o Police Witness



04-166657 MASTER FILE NUMBER

CROSS REFERENCE

Narrative o 1.0.	
OCCURRENCE TYPE Wilful Promotion of Hatred	2004Jur 11)
OCCURRENCE LOCATION	INVESTIGATION DATE
U. of A., Lister Hall	ONCOINCE

# Accused:

CAO, Jianye 57Dec23

WU, Junyi 62Oct01

# Charge(s):

CAO, Jianye: Section 319 (2) CCC, Wilful Promotion of Hatred

WU, Junyi: Section 319 (2) CCC, Wilful Promotion of Hatred

# weember i/c Case:

Cst Stephen CAMP EPS, Hate Crimes Section

# Summary:

1/ CAO, Jianye:

#### Count:

On June 11, 2004 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada did by communicating statements by distributing hate literature in the form of pamphlets and booklets at the AFF Conference at the University of Alberta did willfully promote hatred against an identifiable group to wit practitioners of the religion of Falun Gong.

On June 11, Falun Gong practitioners who were attending an AFF Conference observed CAO, Jianye place a bundle of hate literature on a table outside a conference room at Lister Hall at the University of Alberta. This occurred during a American Family Foundation Conference, 2004. The table was used for conference material to be distributed to participants. The hate literature is targeted at practitioners of the religion of Falun Gong.

1 #1766 Cst. CAMP	7	SIGNATURE	/Hate Crimes	2005
APPROVED BY Staff Sgt. McCann	ALD-	2005 Threib	COPIES TO	PAGE 5 25



o Follow-up

(If a "Subject" was added, then an R-1 is required as page 1 of the follow-up.)

o Police Witness

(All members who have any involvement and are not submitting a Follow-Up Report.)



FILE NUMBER
04-166657
MASTER FILE NUMBER
CROSS RÉFERENCE

Wilful Promotion of Hatred	2004Jun
OCCURRENCE LOCATION U. of A., Lister Hall	INVESTIGATION DATE

On June 11, 2004 CAO was observed in possession of large amount of this hate literature and was observed handing it out to Falun Gong practitioners from inside a vehicle.

#### 2/ WU, Junyi

## Count:

On June 11, 2004 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada did by communicating statements by distributing hate literature in the form of pamphlets and booklets, at the AFF Conference at the University of Alberta did willfully promote hatred against an identifiable group to wit practitioners of the religion of Falun Gong.

On June 11, 2004 WU, Junyi was observed to be in possession of a large amount of hate propaganda directed at practitioners of Falun Gong. He was also observed handing out this literature to practitioners of Falun Gong from inside a vehicle.

# Bail:

Not opposed to PTA release with an undertaking which prohibits:

1/ the accused from attending any Falun Gong function in Canada.

2/ the accused from possessing any literature that promotes hatred towards the religion of Falun Gong; or violates Alberta or Canada Human Rights legislation.

# **Police Witness Evidence:**

- 1/ Cst. Stephen CAMP EPS, Hate Crimes Unit
  - Will state that he researched Falun Gong and arrived at the opinion that Falun Gong is a religion.
  - Will state that he reviewed the literature and concluded that it breached section 319 (2) CCC
  - Will state that he reviewed the witness statements and concluded that CAO and WU distributed the
    aforementioned literature.

2/ Corporal Roger PIPER, RCMP National Security Can state that Falun Gong is not listed as a security threat.

y HIGATOR A. 6#1766 Cst. CAMP		SIGNATURE	Hate Crimes	DATE 2005
Staff Sgt. McCann	shogn	2005 The 16	COPIES TO	PAGE : 6 of :25



o Follow-up

(If a "Subject" was added, then an R-1 is required as page I of the follow-up.)

o Police Witness (All members who have any involvement are not submitting a Follow-Up Report.)



04-166657

CROSS REFERENCE

o Y.O. Wilful Promotion of Hatred

2004Jun INVESTIGATION DATE PNCOINC

OCCURRENCE LOCATION

U. of A., Lister Hall

3/ Burhard EIBICH

Will state that CSIS does not consider Falun Gong as a security threat.

# Civilian Witness Evidence:

YANG, Heyuan (Jennie)

Will state:

She attended the AFF conference at U of A from June 11-12.

Observed accused CAO put hate propaganda on a table for public distribution

Reviewed the literature that CAO laid on the table.

Recognized him as Chinese Consulate Official, CAO

Recognized CAO and WU from the Chinese Color Pages Alberta 2004-2005

LIU, Minnan

She attended the AFF Conference at U of A Lister Hall on June 11-12.

Observed literature she believed to be hate propaganda on a table for public distribution at the conference. She spoke to the two accused at the conference, near the table who admitted to being consulate officials She can identify CAO as the person who told her he was from the Calgary the consulate office.

CHEN, Huixia 3/.

Will state:

She attended the conference from June 11

She observed literature displayed on the table for public distribution outside the conference room. She collected the litérature and gave it to complainant TURC (see witness #4)

4/ TURC, Patrick

That complainant CHEN gave him the hate literature.

That he contacted EPS Hate Crimes Unit, and handed the said literature over to Cst. CAMP.

g #1766 Cst. CAMP	7	SIGNATURE	/Hate Crimes	DATE 2005
APPROVED BY Staff Sgt. McCann		2005 Juil	COPIES TO	7: of : 25



o Follow-up

(If a "Subject" was added, then an R required as page 1 of the follow-up.)

o Police Witness

(All members who have any involvement and are not submitting a Follow-Up Report.) o Y.O.



FILE NUMBER 04-166657 MASTER FILE NUMBER

CROSS REFERENCE

Wilful Promotion of Hatred

U. of A., Lister Hall

OCCURRENCE DATE

2004Jun2 INVESTIGATION DATE

DNGOING

HUANG, Chunyan

Will state:

She attended the conference June 11 at U of A, Lister Hall

She observed and can recognize CAO and WU as the consulate officials.

She observed hate literature on the table outside the conference room for public distribution

Observed WU and CAO distribute hate literature to her and a collegue.

Observed copies of "The Truth" and "Press Release" in the vehicle that WU and CAO were in.

That she would recognize them if she saw them again.

ZHOU, Lucy

Will state:

She attended the AFF Conference at U of A Lister Hall on June 11-12

e observed one male in possession of hate literature targeting Falun Gong (News Release)

one confronted the two males and followed them to their vehicle.

She observed both males in possession of large bundles of hate propaganda ("The Truth", and "New Release")

She observed as both males handed out the literature to them.

She observed numerous publications of hate propaganda on the conference table

She recognized both accused as consulate officials and identified both to Edmonton Police Hate Crimes

71 FORD, Caylun

Will state:

Can recognize WU as a Calgary consulate official who he met and spoke with in Spring of 2004 That WU handed out hate propaganda to WU during that visit, and that it was the same material being handed out at the AFF Conference at U of A in June of 2004.

YEH, Chi Yao

Will state:

He will identify WU or CAO at the AFF Conference.

He can identify him as a Chinese Consulate Official

He observed the hate literature on the table for public distribution(see exhibits)

He removed some of the hate literature

g #1766 Cst. CAMP		SIGNATURE	/Hate Crimes	DATE 2005
APPROVED BY Staff Sgt. McCann	XXX	2005 The 16	COPIES TO	8 of 1

R-2

o Continuation

o Follow-up
(If a "Subject" was added, then an R-1 is
required as page 1 of the follow-up.)

Police Witness

o Police Witness
(All members who have any involvement and are not submitting a Follow-Up Report.)

o Y.O.



FILE NUMBER
04-166657
MASTER FILE NUMBER

CROSS REFERENCE

Narrative

OCCURRENCE TYPE

Wilful Promotion of Hatred

OCCURRENCE LOCATION

INVESTIGATION DATE

OAL COLUNCY

OAL COLUNC

9/ CHENG, Taiwang

Will state:

He attended the AFF Conference

Observed the hate literature on the table for public distribution

He took some of the copies of the literature

Was confronted by a male that he may be able to recognize as WU or CAO

10/ Professor Dr. David OWNBY Directeur Centre d'Etudes de l'Asie de l' Est Universite de Montreal

Will testify as an expert on Falun Gong Will state that Falun Gong is a religion in explain the history of Falun Gong

Can explain the persecution of Falun Gong in Canada and abroad.

Doctor Maureen KORP, Ph.D.
 Religious Studies
 Will testify as an expert on Religion
 Will testify that Falun Gong is a religion

# **Exhibits:**

- Copies of "Press Release, The Cult Nature of Falun Gong" These copies were handed out by the two
  accused to our complainants at the AFF Conference on June 11, 2004. The copies were handed to
  Chunyan HUANG and Lucy ZHOU
- Copy of "The Truth, Cases of Falungong Victims". This booklet was handed to complainants from the
  two accused on June 11, 2004 at the AFF Conference. These copies were handed to Chunyan HUANG
  and Lucy ZHOU.

(It should be noted that this literature was seen at the AFF Conference on a table by all our complainants, and that both accused were also seen close to the literature.)

Copy of "Poppies" book that was on the table for distribution at the AFF conference

stigator seg #1766 Cst. CAMP	SIGNATURE	/Hate Crimes	DATE 2005
Staff Sgt. McCann	2005 Inc 16	COPIES TO	9 of 35



O Follow-up
(If a "Subject" was added, then an R-1 is required as page 1 of the follow-up.)

o Police Witness
(All members who have any involvement and are not submitting a Follow-Up Report.)

O Y.O.



FILE NUMBER
04-166657
MASTER FILE NUMBER

CROSS REFERENCE

Narrative 1.5.	
OCCURRENCE TYPE Wilful Promotion of Hatred	occurrence date 2004Jun
OCCURRENCE LOCATION	INVESTIGATION DATE
U. of A., Lister Hall	CONGOING

- · Copy of the pamphlet, "What is Falun Gong" which was found at the AFF conference.
- Two Picture of the Chinese Consulate officials. Accused WU and CAO are circled in ink and identified by both witnesses HUANG and ZHOU on one of the pictures that was mailed.
- Copy of the 2003 Chinese Color pages
- Copy of the 2004 Chinese Color pages

#### Falun Gong is a religion:

A Criminal Intelligence Service Alberta executive summary on the subject of Falun Gong, which describes it as a religion.

Article from The Center for Religious Freedom, Freedom House that describe Falun Gong as a religion. It is ed "Chinese-Oppressed Religious Groups Receive Freedom House Award". The article describes Falun Gong as a religion.

The Annual Report of the United States Commission on International Religious Freedom, May 2003. This article lists China as a country that oppresses the religion of Falun Gong.

A publication from The Center for Religious Freedom titled "Report Analyzing Seven Secret Chinese Government Documents", Feb. 2002. The article examines China "repressing religion" and describes the oppression of Falun Gong practitioners.

An advertisement of a 2001 Annual Meeting of religious scholars where Craig A. Burgdoff from Syracuse University describes Falun Gong as an emerging religion.

A Center for Religious Freedom article titled "U.S. Must Protest China's Deadly Abuse of Religious Prisoners" The article describes Falun Gong practitioners as religious prisoners.

A Center for Religious Freedom article titled, "Secret Official Chinese Documents Reveal Widespread Campaign of Religious Persecution, Christians, Falun Gong Targeted."

TIGATOR g #1766 Cst. CAMP	7	SIGNATURE	DUTY ASSIGNMENT /Hate Crimes	DATE 2005
Staff Sgt. McCann	Well-	2005 Tue 16	COPIES TO	1/0 of : 25



o Follow-up
(If a "Subject" was added, then an R-1 is
required as page 1 of the follow-up.)

D Police Witness
(All members who have any involvement and are not submitting a Follow-Up Report.)

o Y.O.



FILE NUMBER
04-166657
MASTER FILE NUMBER
CROSS REFERENCE

occurrence type Wilful Promotion of Hatred	occurrence date 2004Jun
OCCURRENCE LOCATION	INVESTIGATION DATE
U. of A., Lister Hall	ONGOING

A university textbook titled "World Religions Today" John Esposito, Darrell J. Fasching, Todd Lewis, Oxford University Press, 2002 describes Falun Gong as one of them. It describes Falun Gong as a "powerful new Chinese Religion"

A United Nations General Assembly publication from session 57: Human Rights questions. In the text titled, "Elimination of all forms of religious intolerance, Note by Secretary-General it describes China and its practices against the religion of Falun Gong. (page 5)

A United Nations General Assembly publication from session 58: Elimination of all forms of religious intolerance; which refers to China's practice of suppressing Falun Gong.

In the publication "The Falun Gong in the New World" by Doctor David OWNBY who describes Falun Gong as a new religion.

In the publication "What is falungong?" in the International Journal Volume LVI No. 2, Spring 2001, Doctor vid Ownby describes Falun Gong as a religion.

In the publication Religion Doctor David Ownby pulblished an article "A History of Falun Gong: Popular Religion and the Chinese State Since the Ming Dynasty"; April 2003.

## Falun Gong is not a security threat

The following organizations have report Falun Gong as a peaceful religion, and that it is not a security threat. They are attached as exhibits.

Edmonton Police Service Amnesty International United Nations The World Organization to Investigate the Persecution of Falun Gong. Freedom House

It should be noted here that CSIS,FBI RCMP National Security have explained verbally that Falun Gong does not pose a security threat to Canada. This information is mentioned further in the file.

#1766 Cst. CAMP	M	SIGNATURE	/Hate Crimes	DATE 2005
APPROVED BY Staff Sgt. McCann	AL)	2005 Times	COPIES TO	PAGE 1 of 25



o Follow-up (If a "Subject" was added, required as page 1 of the fo

o Police Witness (All members who have any involvement are not submitting a Follow-Up Report.)

o Y.O.



04-166657 MASTER FILE NUMBER

OCCURRENCE DATE 2004Jun Wilful Promotion of Hatred OCCURRENCE LOCATION INVESTIGATION DATE U. of A., Lister Hall ONGOING

# Investigations:

Wilful Promotion of Hatred is defined in the Criminal Code under Section 319 (2) as "Everyone who, by communicating statements, other than in private conversation willfully promotes hatred against any identifiable group. In this investigation it will be proven that:

- The accused were willful in their promotion of hate, and that it was there conscious purpose. Although willful blindness is included in this component, it is a factor that does not need to be relied upon.
- That the accused promoted hate by indicating active support or instigation of their views.
- That the accused used hate, and that the hate communicated an "emotion of an intense and extreme nature that is clearly associated the vilification and detestation." (R. v KEEGSTRA)
- That the propaganda targets Falun Gong, an emerging religion practiced in Canada, and an identified group as described in the Criminal Code under religion.
- That Falun Gong is a religion practiced in Canada.
- That the propaganda was communicated and done so through public dissemination where the public has access by right.
- That both accused are Chinese Consulate Officials in Calgary, however their alleged actions of distributing hate propaganda fall outside their consular functions, therefore liquidating their limited consular immunity. Consulate Immunity only goes as far as arrest and detention, but not a criminal charge.

#### What is Falun Gong?

Falun Gong is considered by western academics and scholars as an emerging religion. It was founded in the early 1990's by Li HONGZHI from China, and was considered by the Chinese government to be an established and positive practice. LI HONGZHI was nominated three times for the Nobel Peace Prize and was coveted and praised by the Chinese government for bringing an alternative to spiritual and physical well being to the collective society. Li HONGZHI has performed at least 60 large lectures in China at the encouragement of the Chinese Government prior to 1997.

Falun Gong has its roots in the ancient Chinese practice of Qigong. This is a practice of exercise and meditation that increases ones physical and spiritual well being. It does so by the individual channeling the life energy called "qi" through meditation and exercise. However, Li HONGZHI enhanced this belief system to

g #1766 Cst. CAMP	4	SIGNATURE	/Hate Crimes	DATE 2005	
Staff Sgt. McCann		2005 Twees	COPIES TO	PAGE 12 of :	25



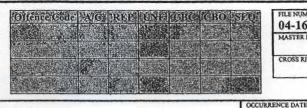
o Follow-up

(If a "Subject" was added, then an R-1 is required as page 1 of the follow-up.)

D Police Witness

(All members who have any involvement and are not submitting a Follow-Up Report.)

O Y.O.



04-166657
MASTER FILE NUMBER

CROSS REFERENCE

Wilful Promotion of Hatred

2004Jun INVESTIGATION DATE

OCCURRENCE LOCATION
U. of A., Lister Hall

include a philosophical component. This is the inclusion of the philosophy of truth, benevolence and forbearance. He called this Falun Gong.

Falun Gong became outlawed in 1999 by the Chinese Government. There are a number of theories as to why. Some examples:

- Some of them explain that the religion exploded in popularity, and that this was a direct threat to the Chinese Communist Collective. Why? Because the tenants of the religion that espouse individual, spiritual and physical enhancement.
- Another theory is that Li HONGZHI did not tow the Communist Party line which upset the leaders of China.
- Another insists that Li HONGZHI was contributing to the physical destruction of individuals involved in Falun Gong, which at times denounces medicine and depends upon the life force of "qi" to heal the sick.
- And finally, when rumors began that the Chinese Government was going to ban Falun Gong a protest of 10,000 Falun Gong practitioners descended upon the Chinese Communist Party Headquarters. This caught the government by surprise and threatened the Communist rule of law. That week the Chinese Government prohibited the practice of Falun Gong.

Since the prohibition of Falun Gong, China has advocated for its Consular Officials to spread the message of hate to Chinese communities throughout the world; Canada is no exception. The documentation is included in the file and this testimony can be confirmed by expert witnesses.

#### Falun Gong is a religion

Expert testimony offered by Dr. Maureen Korp (Religious Scholar) and Dr. David OWNBY (Religious Scholar and Falun Gong Expert) will describe Falun Gong as an emerging Canadian religion.

Also, International publications describe Falun Gong as a religion. Please see Exhibits Section and subsection "Falun Gong as a religion."

#### Falun Gong is not a security threat

China is the only country in the world which prohibits Falun Gong. There are over fifty countries where Falun Gong is practiced. There are over 100 million people who practice Falun Gong world wide. Canada security,

g #1766 Cst. CAMP	1	SIGNATURE	/Hate Crimes	DATE 2005
Staff Sgt. McCann	En-	2005 The 11	COPIES TO	PAGE 13 of 25



o Follow-up

(If a "Subject" was added, then an R-I is required as page I of the follow-up.)

D Police Witness
(All members who have any involvement an are not submitting a Follow-Up Report.)

o Y.O.



04-166657

MASTER FILE NUMBER

CROSS REFERENCE

OCCURRENCE TYPE	
Wilful Promotion	of Hatred

OCCURRENCE LOCATION

U. of A., Lister Hall

2004Jur | )
DIVESTIGATION DATE

6260/VC

law enforcement and non government agencies and organizations have identified Falun Gong as a peaceful religion that pose no threat to the security of the country. The only concern by law enforcement and intelligence agencies is the fact that Falun Gong practitioners protest the persecution of Falun Gong practitioners in communist China. Some examples of organizations that confirm this verbally and through documentation are:

Canada Service Intelligence Service (verbal)

Edmonton Police Service (exhibit)

RCMP, National Security Investigative Services

FBI (verbal)

Amnesty International

United Nations

The World Organization to Investigate the Persecution of Falun Gong.

Freedom House

ademics consider Falun Gong as a peaceful, although eccentric religion.

#### **Diplomatic Immunity?**

The two accused are Consular officials. It should be noted that consular officials have a less immunity when compared to diplomats. Consular officials can be prosecuted for any crime. The only limitation is that they cannot be arrested or detained pending trial, except for grave crimes. They can be charged.

Complaint

In July of 2004 I received a phone call from complainant Patrick Turk. He described the dissemination of hate propaganda against Falun Gong by two Chinese Consulate Officials at the AFF Conference on June 14, 2004 at the University of Alberta. He explained that he has kept copies of the material that handed out at the conference. He explained that he got the copies from persons that were at the conference. He explained he was not at the conference, but his associates were. I told him to drop the materials off for my review. I received copies of the following in July 2004:

- 1. Press Release, The Cult Nature of Falun Gong
- 2. The Truth, Cases of Falungong Victims
- 3. Poppies of Modern Society, Stories of Falun Gong
- 4. What is Falun Gong

THIGATOR LANG #1766 Cst. CAMP	h	SIGNATURE	DUTY ASSIGNMENT /Hate Crimes	DATE 2005
Staff Sgt. McCann	# 2	2005 Time 16	COPIES TO	PAGE 14 of 25



O Follow-up (If a "Subject" was added, then an R-1 is required as page 1 of the follow-up.)

o Police Witness
(All members who have any involvement and are not submitting a Follow-Up Report.)



FILE NUMBER
04-166657
MASTER FILE NUMBER
CROSS REFERENCE

Narrative 5 1.5.	Charles and the second	and a transfer and a second
Wilful Promotion of Hatred		2004Jun
OCCURRENCE LOCATION		INVESTIGATION DATE
U. of A., Lister Hall		0200126

On August 11, 2004 a meeting was convened at North Division Police Station between Patrick TURC, Chunyan HUANG and myself. A verbal description of the events of June 11 and 12 were relayed to me by HUANG who was at the conference. She described how she saw consulate officials WU and CAO in possession of the publication, "The Truth" and the article "Press Release". She also described how they were observed handing them out and that they had numerous copies of the two publications in the car they were seen driving. She also described how she saw the same materials on a table at the AFF Conference. She also explained how she entered into a discussion with them regarding opposing views on Falun Gong. Later she provided a statement outlining these issues. She also viewed a picture in the Chinese Color Pages of the Chinese Consulate Officials and identified WU and CAO as the two accused.

HUANG explained that they were a number of practitioners that were at the AFF conference on June 11/12, 2004. She said she would be in contact with them and would forward me names of witnesses that observed the literature, observed the Consulate officials at the conference, and/or observed the Consulate officials handing out the literature.

ver the subsequent months I came into contact with witnesses. Each explained the events they witnessed at the AFF Conference. I advised each to prepare a statement in writing and send it to me. As described in the aforementioned section of this report titled "Civilian Witness Evidence" the following information was sent to me via email, letter or fax by all witnesses:

#### 1/ YANG, Heyuan (Jennie)

#### Will state:

She attended the AFF conference at U of A from June 11-12.

Observed accused CAO put hate propaganda ("Press Release" on a table for public distribution

Reviewed the literature that CAO laid on the table.

Recognized him as Chinese Consulate Official, CAO

Spoke to CAO at the conference about Falun Gong

Recognized CAO and WU from the Chinese Color Pages Alberta 2004-2005 as the two Consulate Officials she engaged at the conference.

# 2/ LIU, Minnan

#### Will state:

She attended the AFF Conference at U of A Lister Hall on June 11-12.

Observed literature she believed to be hate propaganda ("Press Release" and "The Truth") on a table for public

reg #1766 Cst. CAMP	SIGNATURE	/Hate Crimes	DATE 2005
Staff Sgt. McCann	2005 Ruch	COPIES TO	15 of \$25



O Follow-up
(If a "Subject" was added, then an R
required as page 1 of the follow-up.)

required as page 1 of the follow-up.)

O Police Witness

(All members who have any involvement a are not submitting a Follow-Up Report.)

Cellence Code RAVON PREEN ENV. CHECKORO SEQ.

FILE NUMBER
04-166657
MASTER FILE NUMBER
CROSS REFERENCE

Narrative o Y.O.

OCCURRENCE TYPE

Wilful Promotion of Hatred

OCCURRENCE LOCATION

INVESTIGATION DATE

OALGOING

She spoke to the two accused at the conference, near the table who admitted to being consulate officials. She can identify CAO as the person who told her he was from the Calgary the consulate office.

#### 3/ CHEN, Huixia

#### Will state:

She attended the conference June 11

She observed hate literature ("Poppies", "The Truth" and "Press Release", "What is Falun Gong") displayed on the table for public distribution outside the conference room.

She collected the literature and gave it to complainant TURC (see witness #4)

## 4/ TURC, Patrick

#### Will state:

nat complainant CHEN gave him the hate literature.

That he contacted EPS Hate Crimes Unit, and handed the said literature over to Cst. CAMP. (See exhibits)

#### 5/ HUANG, Chunyan

#### Will state:

She attended the conference June 11 at U of A, Lister Hall

She observed and can recognize CAO and WU as the consulate officials at the conference.

She observed CAO and WU holding hate literature (Press Release) at the conference.

She observed hate literature ("The Truth" and "Press Release") on the table outside the conference room for public distribution

She entered into a discussion with WU and CAO regarding Falun Gong.

Observed WU and CAO distribute this literature to her and a friend ZHOU.

Observed copies of "The Truth" and "Press Release" in the vehicle that WU and CAO were in.

That she would recognize them if she saw them again.

# 6/ ZHOU, Lucy

#### Will state:

She attended the AFF Conference at U of A Lister Hall on June 11-12

The observed the accused in possession of hate literature targeting Falun Gong (News Release)

Reg #1766 Cst. CAMP	1	SIGNATURE	/Hate Crimes	2005
APPROVED BY Staff Sgt. McCann	the	2005 The 16	COPIES TO	PAGE Of : 2



o Follow-up

(If a "Subject" was added, then an R-1 is required as page 1 of the follow-up.)

o Police Witness
(All members who have any involvement and
are not submitting a Follow-Up Report.)

o Y.O.



PILE NUMBER
04-166657

MASTER FILE NUMBER

CROSS REFERENCE

Wilful Promotion of Hatred
occurrence Location

2004Junii Investigation date

U. of A., Lister Hall

She confronted the two males and followed them to their vehicle.

She observed both males in possession of large bundles of hate propaganda ("The Truth", and "New Release") She observed as both males handed out the literature to them.

She observed numerous publications of the same hate propaganda on the conference table

She recognized both accused as consulate officials from the picture in the Chinese Color pages and identified both to Edmonton Police Service Hate Crimes

#### 7/ FORD, Caylun

#### Will state:

Can recognize WU as a Calgary consulate official who he met and spoke with in Spring of 2004 That WU handed out hate propaganda to WU during that visit, and that it was the same material being handed out at the AFF Conference at U of A in June of 2004.

## 3/ YEH, Chi Yao

#### Will state:

He can identify him as a Chinese Consulate Official

He observed the hate literature on the table for public distribution(see exhibits)

He removed some of the hate literature

He cannot identify WU or CAO from the picture of the Consulate officials in the Chinese Color pages. He may be able to identify WU or CAO in court.

## 9/ CHENG, Taiwang

#### Will state:

He attended the AFF Conference

Observed the hate literature ("Press Release" and "The Truth") on the table for public distribution He took some of the copies of the literature

Was confronted by a male that he may be able to recognize as WU or CAO

Reg #1766 Cst. CAMP	M	SIGNATURE	DUTY ASSIGNMENT /Hate Crimes	DATE 2005
Staff Sgt. McCann	Den	2005 The il	COPIES TO	17 of 2 25

COMPUTER GENERATED REPORT

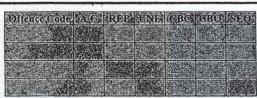
REV Feb. . 1



O Follow-up (If a "Subject" was added, then an R-1 is required as page 1 of the follow-up.)

o Police Witness
(All members who have any involvement a
are not submitting a Follow-Up Report.)

o Y.O.



FILE NUMBER
04-166657
MASTER FILE NUMBER
CROSS REFERENCE

Wilful Promotion of Hatred	2004Jun /
OCCURRENCE LOCATION U. of A., Lister Hall	INVESTIGATION DATE

#### How the literature constitutes hate propaganda:

Hate is defined as in R. v KEESTRA as:

Emotion of an intense and extreme nature that is clearly associated with vilification and detestation...It is an emotion that, if exercised against members of an identifiable group, implies that those individuals are to be despised, scorned, denied respect and made subject to ill-treatment on the basis of group affiliation. The following exerts from each of the pieces of hate literature at the conference, in totality, will constitute a breach of Section 319 (2). In these publications pictures are juxtaposed with the literature. The pictures portray immolations, murders and suicides. The pictures are used to intensify the emotion with the propaganda.

#### 1/ Press Release:

Title: The Cult Nature of Falun Gong.

'Falun Gong is an evil cult" is the opening sub-title

What kind of illegal organization is Falun Gong?" (page 1, first paragraph)

Paragraph 2:

In speaking about the founder of Falun Gong, Li HONGZHI the literature states, "To achieve his ulterior aims, he plotted behind the scenes." (para. 2)

He, "incited Falun Gong practitioners to gather and harass people,...

The Falun Gong practitioners, as if bound by a magic spell, blindly obeyed his order. Thousands of them ended up with broken families, mental disorders and even death, ...

What kind of illegal organization is Falun Gong, which has such a bewitching and mind-controlling power?

Paragraph 3

Such power can only be wielded by a cult. A host of facts prove that the Falun Gong organization is not an ordinary illegal group, but is a typical cult.

Sub title: Fame Gained by Deceiving the Public and Worship of the Cult Founder

Page 2, Paragraph 1

When explaining Li HONGZHI, "...trying to control the minds of Falun Gong practitioners, order them about and collect wealth from them. Deceived and bewitched by him, Falun gong practitioners ...

Page 2, paragraph 2

Falun Gong practitioners can be divided into three stages; luring, brainwashing and intimidation.

Reg #1766 Cst. CAMP	SIGN	DUTY ASSIG	
Staff Sgt. McCann	DAT 20	5 Jane 1 COPTESTO	18° of 25

COMPUTER GENERATED REPORT

55



o Follow-up

(If a "Subject" was added, then an R required as page 1 of the follow-up.)

o Police Witness (All members who have any involvement are not submitting a Follow-Up Report.)

o Y.O.



04-166657 MASTER FILE NUMBER

CROSS REFERENCE

Marrauve o vio.	
OCCURRENCE TYPE Wilful Promotion of Hatred	2004Jun2
U. of A., Lister Hall	INVESTIGATION DATE  ONG OF NC

Page 2, paragraph 2

..he filled the practitioners with awe and fear toward him.

Such mind control made the practitioners low-spirited and uncommunicative. They lost their sense of responsibility for the society and their families, and become fanatically addicted to cultivation and propagating the fa. Li HONGZHI was fond of saying, You can come and go at will, but he knew that his spiritual fetters would keep practitioners chained to him in spite of themselves, and compel them to propagate the fa and recruit more people.

Page 3, Sub title

Fabricating False Theories to Delude People.

Page 3 paragraph 2

Doomsday and explosion of the earth so as to produce panics and an atmosphere of fear, and to ensure that practitioners follow him passionately and blindly.

In recent years, there have been many cases in which Falun Gong practitioners committed suicide, suffered nental disorders or did harm to their families, friends or other people, being frightened by the theories of doomsday and destruction of the earth.

Page 3, paragraph 3

Relying on the trickster's philosophy that the greater the exaggeration the more people believe it. Li HONGZHI fabricated a fallacy that practicing Falun Gong and obtaining Falun Dafa could substitute for treatment by doctors and medication.

Page 3, paragraph 3

...urged practitioners to daily remind each other that believing and practicing would do the work. The deluded victims at first started to cultivate themselves...

Page 4

Sub title

Harming Lives and Trampling on Human Rights

Li HONGZHI attracted people to practice Falun Gong by deception, and exercised mind control over them, which is a serous encroachment on the legitimate rights of citizens.

Page 4, paragraph 2

With this deliberately designed deception, he lured innocent people,

...In fact, the last thing Li HONGZHI and his Falun gong organization care about is practitioners health.

Reg #1766 Cst. CAMP	SIGNATURE	/Hate Crimes	2005
Staff Sgt. McCann	2005 Theil	COPIES TO	191 of 125



o Follow-up (If a "Subject" was added, then an R required as page 1 of the follow-up.)

o Police Witness o Y.O.

Offence Code AVC REP TUNE CRO CRO SEO FILE NUMBER 04-166657

CROSS REFERENCE

OCCURRENCE DATE 2004Jun21 Wilful Promotion of Hatred INVESTIGATION DATE

2010/NP

U. of A., Lister Hall

...they frightened practitioners into believing that seeing doctors or taking medication would press the karma back into them ...

Poisoned by his false theories, few Falun Gong practitioners dare to see doctors or take medication.

Page 4, paragraph 3

Li HONGZHI and his Falun Gong organization also tried, by hook or by crook, to keep practitioners from normal family and social lives. Enmeshed by his false theories, many Falun gong practitioners abandoned their family and career responsibilities, and their pursuits in life. Their homes lost their previous warmth and happiness. Some practitioners even regarded their family members who tried to dissuade them from practicing Falun Gong as devils, and were ready to abandon or even kill them. In short, the false theories Li HONGZHI and his Falun gong pursue and the serious harm Falun gong has caused to practitioners families and social lives have fully demonstrated the inhuman nature of Falun Gong.

Page 5: Subtitle

A Secret, Compact Organization

Page 5, paragraph 2

The Falun Gong organization is so secretive in structure, ways of contact, operations and organization of disturbances that no ordinary Falun gong practitioners know the details, not to mention outsiders.

Page 5, paragraph 3

Depending on such a close organization as well as modern communication means such as the internet, a secret order issued by Li HONGZHI anywhere outside the country can reach all the Falun gong practitioners within a few days. The heads and key members of the Falun Gong organization often hatched their plots in moving vehicles to escape police detection.

Page 6, paragraph 2

A host of facts prove that the Falun Gong organization is not anything but a cult as Li HONGZHI would have people believe. It propagates false theories, operates in crooked ways, and has formed a force for evil. It is a downright illegal cult organization.

#### 2/ The Truth, Cases of Falungong Victims

This 92 page publication is divided into four parts. The publication attempts to describe case studies of individuals lives that become a tragedy due to their practice of Falun Gong. It is evident that this book is a serious attempt to portray Falun Gong as an evil religious practice and to consciously change the public opinion of Falun Gong into one that would bring scorn, disrespect, and vilification to anyone practicing this religion.

Reg #1766 Cst. CAMP	m	SIGNATURE	/Hate Crimes	DATE 2005
Staff Sgt. McCann	(AL)	2005 Jan 16	-COPIES TO	20. of 25



o Follow-up (If a "Subject" was added, then an R-1 is required as page 1 of the follow-up.)

O Police Witness
(All members who bave any involvement and are not submitting a Follow-Up Report.)

o Y.O.



FILE NUMBER
04-166657
MASTER FILE NUMBER
CROSS REFERENCE

OCCURRENCE TYPE Wilful Promotion of Hatred	2004Jun
OCCURRENCE LOCATION U. of A., Lister Hall	CALLOINCA

Part 1: "more than 1400 Falun Gong practitioners have died because of their refusal to see a doctor or take medicine."

This section describes 24 alleged incidents of Falun Gong practitioners succumbing to disease or injury, and their inevitable death by not taking medication due to their belief in Falun Gong. . It is written in a case study format and includes a synopsis of the event and the picture of the alleged victim. It is an obvious emotional manipulation to propagate against Falun Gong.

Some examples of the diseases are cancer, diabetes, heart attack, tumors, hypertension, stomache disease, heart disease, hepatitis, pneumonia, cerebral hemmorge.

Part 2: More than 300 Falun Gong practitioners committed suicide

This section describes 39 individuals lives before practicing Falun Gong as successful and happy. It subsequently describes the horrible events that occur after the subject begins to practice Falun Gong which eventually leads to the individual committing suicide. It blames the suicide on Falun Gong.

ome of the methods of suicide include immolation, stabbing oneself, jumping from a moving train, jumping out a hotel window, poisoning.

Part 3: There are over 20 people killed or injured by Falun Gong practitioners.

This section describes how Falun Gong practitioners have killed or injured other people due to Falun Gong. The methods employed include a mother suffocating her daughter, husband stabbing his wife to death, mother stabbing her daughter to death, a son using a hammer and knives to kill his parents, axing a neighbor to death.

Part 4: There were many families broken up by Falun Gong.

This chapter is devoted to exposing the reader to 9 allegations of family and friends fracturing due to the fact that Falun Gong has become an obsession by their loved one's.

## 3/ The pamphlet titled, "What is Falun Gong?"

It is evident that this pamphlet is a serious attempt to portray Falun Gong as an evil religious practice and to consciously change the public opinion of Falun Gong into one that would bring scorn, disrespect, and vilification to anyone practicing this religion. The pamphlet does this by dividing its content into four parts:

1/ Why did more than 300 practitioners commit suicide?

This section reads, "Over 300 practitioners killed themselves by such means as burning or hanging themselves, jumping from high buildings, slashing their wrists or jumping into rivers."

Reg #1766 Cst. CAMP	4	SIGNATURE	/Hate Crimes	2005
Staff Sgt. McCann	4	2005 Thre do	COPIES TO	2) of 2 25

COMPUTER GENERATED REPORT

BEV Feb/2001



o Follow-up

(If a "Subject" was added, then an R-1 is required as page 1 of the follow-up.)

o Police Witness (All members who have any involvement are not submitting a Follow-Up Report.)



04-166657 MASTER FILE NUMBER

CROSS REFERENCE

Narrative O Y.O.	NAMES AND STREET AND STREET ASSESSMENT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE
OCCURRENCE TYPE Wilful Promotion of Hatred	occurrence date 2004Jun 4//
OCCURRENCE LOCATION	INVESTIGATION DATE
U. of A., Lister Hall	ovavac

It also shows examples of Falun Gong practitioners who killed themselves once they began to practice Falun Gong.

### 2/ Why were over ten innocent practitioners murdered?

It describes a mother and Falun Gong practitioner killing her daughter to rid her of the devil, and send her to Nirvana for the Falun Gong cause, and the founder Li HONGZHI. The article quotes HONGZHI with the following:

"Human beings are deteriorating, devils are everywhere. With disturbance by devils, you cannot practice. These devils should be killed."

This portrays the mother as being influenced by Falun Gong and the founder HONGZHI.

## 3/ Who made these families break up?

This section starts with the following:

"Family harmony is the most ideal happiness in Chinese tradition. However, families of Falun Gong practitioners have been hurt, and there have been no exceptions."

#### It also states:

"Li JINZHONG, a retired worker in Tunliu county in Shanxi province, used to have a happy family, but he died of suicide by burning because he practiced Falun Gong and wanted to reach "heaven" "

This section attempts to correlate family tragedy and breakup to the practice of Falun Gong.

#### 4/ Who dares criticize Falun Gong?

This section quotes Li HONGZHI as attempting to incite followers to collectively rebel from the society rule of law. It then goes on to show Falun Gong practitioners protesting in front of government institutions and then calling it a "siege". It portrays practitioners as evil persons attempting to refute laws of society, and that they are reckless in their endeavor.

# 4/ The booklet titled, "Poppies of Modern Society, Stories of Falun Gong"

Reg #1766 Cst. CAMP	1	SIGNATURE	/Hate Crimes	DATE 2005
Staff Sgt. McCann	Ne)	2005 Janes	COPIES TO	22 ' of : 25



o Follow-up

(If a "Subject" was added, then an R-1 is required as page 1 of the follow-up.)

o Police Witness

(All members who have any involvement and are not submitting a Follow-Up Report.)



FILE NUMBER
04-166657
MASTER FILE NUMBER

CROSS REFERENCE

Narrative of 1.0.	
OCCURRENCE TYPE Wilful Promotion of Hatred	occurrence date 2004Jun
U. of A., Lister Hall	ON GOOK

This publication achieves it goals to propagate hate against Falun Gong practitioners by the following:

On pages 1-4 the literature espouses positive reviews of the ancient practice of Qigong. On page 5 it begins to explains how the founder of Falun Gong, Li HONGZHI, attempts to enhance Qigong with his own interpretation. The literature becomes scornful of the practice.

#### On page 5 it explains:

"In the early 1990's a sham Qigong emerged."

It also goes on to say, "Its founder, who has only received primary education and knows virtually nothing about Qigong, calls himself the founder of human civilization."

"In order to make learners believe in Falun Gong, Li lied to them..."

He told his cronies: when you talk big, do it in most fantastic terms, or no one will believe you."

#### On page 7

Title: As his classes were getting bigger, Li found that he could hardly sustain his lied of treating illness with Falun Gong.

It goes on to describe the death of a Falun Gong practitioner who would not receive medical attention due to his Falun Gong Beliefs.

## On page 10

It argues that HONGZHI was only after financial gain through Falun Gong.

#### On page 11

The opening sentence states: "Falun Gong practitioners are such a group of people who see no value of life."

"Some of them even regard it as a good deed to harm others lives..."

The next two paragraphs state that 1700 practitioners have died due to their Falun Gong obsession. It also blaims that practitioners have murdered others because they regarded their actions as to get rid of devils. It

Reg #1766 Cst. CAMP	1	SIGNATURE	/Hate Crimes	DATE 2005
Staff Sgt. McCann	OL)	2005 The 14	— COPIES TO	23 of 25

COMPUTER GENERATED REPORT

DWV E-1-7001



o Follow-up
(If a "Subject" was added, then an R-1 is
required as page 1 of the follow-up.)

O Police Witness
(All members who have any involvement and are not submitting a Follow-Up Report.)



FILE NUMBER
04-166657

MASTER FILE NUMBER

CROSS REFERENCE

Narrative o Y.O.	
OCCURRENCE TYPE Wilful Promotion of Hatred	OCCURRENCE DATE 2004Jun
U. of A., Lister Hall	SNG DING-

states that, "In the eyes of Falun Gong practitioners all those actions that cause deaths are normal because they are done on the calling of their master, Li HONGZHI."

Pages 13-25 titled "Lost Lives"

This section describes how lives have been beset by tragedy if one practices Falun Gong. It describes occurrences to make the reader fearful of Falun Gong and its practitioners. Some examples:

Persons who have died because Falun Gong believers will not take medication for sickness

Examples of persons who have committed suicide for the cause of Falun Gong. There are graphic examples with pictures of persons who have self immolated themselves, jump out of buildings and mountains.

Falun Gong practitioners who have murdered family members and friends for the Falun Gong cause.

Pages 27-32 titled "A Challenge to the Law and Civilization"

Γhis section portrays Li HONGZHI and Falun Gong as a security threat to the rule of law and civilized society. It does so by the following:

Page 28 states:

"Li HONGZHI has brainwashed his followers with fallacies that go directly against the Chinese traditions of cherishing life, loving the family and enjoying family relationships. And yet he started himself up as a representative of the traditional Chinese culture.

Indeed, no person with a right mind will ever believe his nonsense. Today, in China, nearly everyone knows what Falun Gong is all about."

Page 29 explains how Falun Gong practitioners eschew science. It goes on to show the deadly consequences of individuals who practice Falun Gong. It portrays three examples of persons who committed suicide and explains this is a direct result of Falun Gongs criticism of science.

Pages 30/34

Portrays what happens to people who criticize Falun Gong. It explains that persons will be harassed, and that institutions will be besieged by practitioners, and that the rule of law will not be respected.

Page 43/44

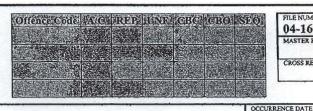
It states," In the 1990's there emerged a small group of people in China, who treated family and kinship as "evil" and encouraged people to neglect their families and abandon kinship. This has violated the Chinese people's right to pursue happiness. This small group is Falun Gong."

Reg #1766 Cst. CAMP	4	SIGNATURE	/Hate Crimes	2005
Staff Sgt. McCann	(H 2)	2005 Jail	COPIES TO	24 : of : 35



o Follow-up (If a "Subject" was added, then an R-1 is required as page 1 of the follow-up.)

o Police Witness (All members who have any involvement are not submitting a Follow-Up Report.) o Y.O.



04-166657

2004Jun |

T JOSE I SPERIA	The second secon
OCCURRENCE TYPE	
<b>Wilful Promotion</b>	of Hatred

OCCURRENCE LOCATION

INVESTIGATION DATE U. of A., Lister Hall 02601106

The two pages have examples that portray Falun Gong as the root of family breakup, suicide and death. Pages 47-50

This section portrays case studies of individuals that were involved in Falun Gong, and the tragedies that were inflicted on their lives as a direct result of the religion. It goes on to state that these individuals have since been de-programmed, and are now denouncing Falun Gong. It portrays that love, family, career, responsibility and wisdom all come back once the religion is denounced. It attempts to portray a renewal for life that was gone while in the grasp of Falun Gong.

Page 54

States: "Among the people offering help to Falun Gong practitioners, some are former Falun Gong addicts themselves who had fallen victims to the cult and are now using their own bitter experiences as a warning to others."

# **Recommendations:**

It is in my professional opinion that the literature being disseminated by the accused does constitute hate as indicated by the Supreme Court in the Keegstra decision, and that a charge of Wilful Promotion of Hatred under section 319 (2) CCC is warranted.

Reg #1766 Cst. CAMP	SIGNATURE	/Hate Crimes	2005
Staff Sgt. McCann	2005 Five 14	COPIES TO	25   of 25

4700				(a) = 1			10000			770	Case File	No.
A-188	2	POSSESS	SION OF	100	OFF CODES	REP	CBC	CBO	UNF	-	04-	11.665" erence No.
		PROPERTY		P						- 7	Cross Ref	erence No.
		R-6			William I	3				1  -		
450	350	17-0		200		150				]		
ccurrer	nce Type	1	Occurre	nce Date	Seizure Date		1	Seizure 1	Time			
110	Location	c pe gando	1 190	in€11	Member i/c	(1);4						
eizuiei	Location	V	11/12		(-57,	- A.	TOTAL	7 6	AH.	1-		
말	Accused Compl	Surname	Given Names	.10		Date	of Birth	Sex	C	harges	1)00	_
	Owner	Address	710h	174	137		Home Phone			Work Phone		
	Finder	# 100-	1011-6	av. S	1/			146-0952				
	Accused Compl	Surname	Given Names			Date	e of Birth	Sex	10	harges		
2 0	Owner	Address					Home Ph	one		Work Phone		
	Finder Accused	Surname	Given Names			Date	e of Birth	Sex	To	Charges		
	Compl											
	Owner Finder	Address					Home Ph	one		Wo	ork Phone	
	Accused	Surname	Given Names			Date	e of Birth	Sex	C	harges		
	Compl	Address				١	Home Ph	000		1 10/0	ork Phone	
	Owner Finder	Address					nome ra	one		1	JIK PHONE	
** / D V * D /	tances Su	mmary / Additional S	ubjects / Specia	Instructions	/ Release Instru	ctions						
ircums					/ Neicasc manu	Ciloris						
Circums					/ Nelease manu	Cirons	1 19					
	n lite	em-Type			Seized from S		Serial #					□ltem was
Iten	n Ite	em Type There 15004	45	Quantity	Seized from S	ubj. #		no Marks				
Iten 1	ence M	lake	4 S Model			ubj. #	Serial # er Identifyii	ng Marks				
Iten 1 Evide	ence M	emType  The Scole lake  dditional Information	4 S Model		Seized from S	ubj. #		ng Marks				released (se
Iten 1 Evide	ence d A	dditional Information	Model / Remarks	Quantity	Seized from S	ubj. #		ng Marks				released (se
Iten 1 Evide Found	ence d A	lake	Model / Remarks		Seized from S Owner Subj. #	ubj. # Oth	er Identifyir					released (ser
Iten 1 Evidee Found Safe Iten 2	n knce	dditional Information em Type 1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-	Model / Remarks / DC 'S   Model	Quantity	Seized from S Owner Subj. #	ubj. # Oth	er Identifyii Serial #					released (se reverse)
Item 1 Evidee Found Safe Item 2 Evidee	n knce	dditional Information	Model / Remarks / DC 'S   Model	Quantity	Seized from S Owner Subj. #	ubj. # Oth	er Identifyii Serial #					released (se reverse)
Item 1 Evidee Found Safe Item 2 Evidee Found Safe Item	m Ito	dditional Information em Type 1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-	Model / Remarks / DC 'S   Model	Quantity	Seized from S Owner Subj. #	ubj. #	er Identifyii Serial #					released (se reverse)
Item 1 Evidee Found Safe Item 2 Evidee Found Safe Item 3	m thence d A	dditional Information  Type Letter   Letter   Letter    Idditional Information	Model / Remarks / DC 'S   Model	Quantity	Seized from S Owner Subj. # Seized from S Owner Subj. #	ubj. # Oth	er Identifyir Serial # er Identifyir	ng Marks				released (ser reverse)
Item 1 Evidee Found Safe Item 2 Evidee Found Safe Item 3	m Itemsee M	dditional Information  m Type  to t	Model / Remarks / Nodel / Remarks / Model / Remarks	Quantity	Seized from S Owner Subj. # Seized from S Owner Subj. #	ubj. # Oth	Serial # er Identifyii  Serial # Serial #	ng Marks				released (ser reverse)  litem was released (ser reverse)  litem was released (ser reverse)
Item 1 Evidee  Found  Safe   Item 2  Evidee  Found  Safe   Item 3  Evidee	A M M M M A A A	dditional Information  m Type  to to control of the	Model / Remarks / Nodel / Remarks / Model / Remarks	Quantity	Seized from S Owner Subj. # Seized from S Owner Subj. # Seized from S Owner Subj. #	ubj. # Oth	Serial # er Identifyii  Serial # Serial #	ng Marks				released (ser reverse)  litem was released (ser reverse)  litem was released (ser reverse)
Item 1 Evidee Found Safe Item 2 Evidee Found Safe Item 3 Evidee Found Safe Item	M Items M M A	dditional Information  em Type  functional Information  em Type  dditional Information  em Type  lake	Model / Remarks / Nodel / Remarks / Model / Remarks	Quantity	Seized from S Owner Subj. # Seized from S Owner Subj. #	ubj. # Oth	Serial # er Identifyii  Serial # Serial #	ng Marks				released (se reverse)  litem was released (se reverse)  litem was released (se reverse)
Item 1 Evidee Found Safe Item 2 Evidee Found Safe Item 3 Evidee Found Safe Item 4	A little A l	dditional Information  m Type  to to control of the	Model / Remarks / Nodel / Remarks / Model / Remarks	Quantity	Seized from S Owner Subj. # Seized from S Owner Subj. # Seized from S Owner Subj. #	ubj. # Oth ubj. # Oth	Serial # er Identifyii  Serial # er Identifyii  Serial #	ng Marks				released (se reverse)  litem was released (se reverse)  litem was released (se reverse)
Item 1 Evidee  Found   Safe   Item 2  Evidee   Found   Safe   Item 3  Evidee   Found   Safe   Item  Tournel  Found   Safe   Item	A little A l	dditional Information  m Type functional Information  em Type lake  dditional Information  em Type  dditional Information	Model / Remarks // C / S / Model / Remarks / Model / Remarks / Model / Remarks	Quantity	Seized from S Owner Subj. # Seized from S Owner Subj. # Seized from S Owner Subj. #	ubj. # Oth ubj. # Oth	Serial # er Identifyii  Serial # er Identifyii  Serial #	ng Marks				released (se reverse)  litem was released (se reverse)  litem was released (se reverse)
Iten 1 Sevided Founce Safe Iten 3 Sevided Founce Safe Iten 4 Evided Founce Safe Iten Safe Iten Safe Iten Safe Iten Safe Iten Safe	A little A l	dditional Information  m Type functional Information  em Type lake dditional Information  em Type lake dditional Information  em Type lake dditional Information	Model / Remarks // C / S / Model / Remarks // Remarks // Model / Remarks	Quantity Quantity Quantity Quantity	Seized from S Owner Subj. #	Oth  Oth  Oth  Oth  Oth	Serial # er Identifyii  Serial # er Identifyii  Serial # er Identifyii	ng Marks				released (se reverse)  litem was released (se reverse)  litem was released (se reverse)  litem was released (se reverse)
Iten 1 Evidee  Founce   Safe   Iten 3  Evidee  Founce   Safe   Iten 4  Evidee  Founce   Safe   Iten  Safe   Iten  Safe   Iten  Safe   Iten  Iten  Safe   Iten  Iten  Safe   Iten	A literace d A lit	ditional Information  m Type lake  ditional Information  em Type  lake  ditional Information  em Type  lake  dditional Information  em Type  lake  dditional Information  em Type  lake	Model / Remarks // C / S / Model / Remarks // Remarks // Remarks // Remarks	Quantity	Seized from S Owner Subj. #	Oth  Oth  Oth  Oth  Oth  Oth	Serial #  Serial #  Serial #  Serial #  Serial #  Serial #	ng Marks ng Marks				released (se reverse)  litem was released (se reverse)  litem was released (se reverse)  litem was released (se reverse)
Iten 1 Sevided Founce Safe Iten 3 Sevided Founce Safe Iten 4 Evided Founce Safe Iten	A little and a lit	dditional Information  m Type functional Information  em Type lake dditional Information  em Type lake dditional Information  em Type lake dditional Information	Model / Remarks // C / S / Model / Remarks // Remarks // Model / Remarks	Quantity Quantity Quantity Quantity	Seized from S Owner Subj. #	Oth  Oth  Oth  Oth  Oth  Oth	Serial # er Identifyii  Serial # er Identifyii  Serial # er Identifyii	ng Marks ng Marks				released (se reverse)  litem was released (se reverse)  litem was released (se reverse)  litem was released (se reverse)
Iten 1 devided pounc safe Iten 2 devided pounc safe Iten 3 devided pounc safe Iten 4 devided pounc safe Iten founc safe Iten founc safe Iten founc safe	A literace	ditional Information  m Type lake  ditional Information  em Type  lake  ditional Information  em Type  lake  dditional Information  em Type  lake  dditional Information  em Type  lake	Model   / Remarks   / Re	Quantity Quantity Quantity Quantity	Seized from S Owner Subj. #	Oth  Oth  Oth  Oth  Oth  Oth	Serial #  Serial #  Serial #  Serial #  Serial #  Serial #	ng Marks ng Marks		,		released (se reverse)  litem was released (se reverse)  litem was released (se reverse)  litem was released (se reverse)
Iten 1 Sevidee  Founce   Safe   Iten 3  Evidee  Founce   Safe   Iten 4  Evidee  Founce   Safe   Iten 5  Safe   Iten 6  Safe   Iten 7  Safe   Iten 8  Safe   Iten 9  Safe	A M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M	dditional Information em Type lake dditional Information em Type	Model / Remarks  // C / S Model / Remarks  / Model / Remarks  Model / Remarks  / Model / Remarks	Quantity Quantity Quantity Quantity	Seized from S Owner Subj. #	Oth  Oth  Oth  Oth  Oth  Oth  Oth	Serial # er Identifyii  Serial # er Identifyii  Serial # er Identifyii  Serial # her Identifyii	ng Marks ng Marks ng Marks		10	Date	released (se reverse)  litem was released (se reverse)  litem was released (se reverse)  litem was released (se reverse)
Iten 1 Evidee  Founce   Safe   Iten 3  Evidee  Founce   Safe   Iten 3  Evidee  Founce   Safe   Iten 5  Evidee  Founce   Safe   Iten 5  Evidee  Safe   Iten	A little management of the man	dditional Information em Type lake dditional Information em Type	Model / Remarks  // C / S Model / Remarks  / Model / Remarks  Model / Remarks  / Model / Remarks	Quantity Quantity Quantity Quantity	Seized from S Owner Subj. #	Oth  Oth  Oth  Oth  Oth  Oth  Oth	Serial # er Identifyii  Serial # er Identifyii  Serial # er Identifyii  Serial # her Identifyii	ng Marks ng Marks		10	Date 5 C	released (se reverse)  litem was released (se reverse)  litem was released (se reverse)  litem was released (se reverse)

# **Appendix 9. Physical Persecution of Falun Gong**

# 7.1 United Nations Reports

• December 2003 U.N. Special Rapporteur on extrajudiciary, summary or arbitrary executions:

"The Special Rapporteur continues to be alarmed by deaths in custody in China. Reports describe harrowing scenes in which detainees, many of whom are followers of the Falun Gong movement, die as a result of severe ill-treatment, neglect or medical attention. The cruelty and brutality of these alleged acts of torture defy description. In this connection, the Special Rapporteur wishes to reiterate her call to the Government of China, voiced in so many letters of allegations and urgent appeals, to take immediate steps to protect the lives and integrity of its detainees in accordance with the Standard Minimum Rules for the Treatment of Prisoners approved by the Economic and Social Council by its resolutions 663 C (XXIV) of 31 July 1957 and 2076 (LXII) of 13 May 1977." <sup>35</sup>

• 2003 U.N. report of the Opinions adopted by the Working Group on Arbitrary Detention:

"29. As there is no evidence that Falun Gong is a violent belief, as far as the cases under consideration are concerned [of Falun Gong practitioners detained in connection with the practice of Falun Gong], its free exercise should be protected by article 18 on freedom of belief and article 19 on freedom of opinion and expression of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights.

30. Even though the sentence of re-education-through-labour is, as claimed by the [Chinese] Government, a more favourable measure offering better possibilities to the person concerned than a prison sentence imposed by a court judgement, it still constitutes, in the opinion of the Working Group, administrative deprivation of liberty that may be arbitrary in character, as found by the Group in its deliberation 04 of 1993 (see E/CN.4/1993/24, chap. II).

31. In its report on its visit to China (E/CN.4/1998/44/Add.2, para. 95), the Working Group stated that the measure of re-education through labour should not be applied to any person exercising his or her fundamental freedoms as guaranteed by the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. In the cases at hand [Falun Gong practitioners], detention does constitute a coercive measure designed to undermine the freedom of those persons to adopt beliefs of their own choosing." <sup>36</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> U.N. Commission on Human Rights; Report of the Special Rapporteur on extrajudiciary, summary or arbitrary executions, Asma Jahangir (E/CN.4/2004/7), December 22, 2003.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> U.N. Commission on Human Rights; Opinions adopted by the Working Group on Arbitrary Detention (E/CN.4/2004/3/Add.1), November 26, 2003. (Found in the Falun Gong Human Rights Working Group "2004 United Nations Reports on China's Persecution of Falun Gong": http://www.falunhr.org/reports/UN2004/UN2004.pdf)

- 2005 U.N. report of the Special Rapporteur on the independence of judges and lawyers<sup>37</sup>: Please see Appendix A Policies and Directives of the Government of China on Falun Gong and Appendix C.4 Persecution of Lawyers Defending Falun Gong Practitioners.
- 2005 U.N. report of the Special Rapporteur on freedom of religion or belief<sup>38</sup>: Please see Appendix A Policies and Directives of the Government of China on Falun Gong.
- 2005 Mission to China Report of the U.N. Special Rapporteur on Torture:
  - "10. The Special Rapporteur feels, however, compelled to point out that security and intelligence officials attempted to obstruct or restrict his attempts at fact-finding, particularly at the outset of the visit when his team was followed in their Beijing hotel and its vicinity. Furthermore, during the visit a number of alleged victims and family members, lawyers and human rights defenders were intimidated by security personnel, placed under police surveillance, instructed not to meet the Special Rapporteur, or were physically prevented from meeting with him.
  - 40. The Special Rapporteur recalls that over the last several years his predecessors have received a number of serious allegations related to torture and other forms of ill-treatment in China, which have been submitted to the Government for its comments. He cautions that such information does not necessarily illustrate the state of torture and ill-treatment in a given country, but rather reflects the state of information brought to the attention of the Special Rapporteur. Nevertheless, over a period of time, the number and consistency of the allegations received may be informative.

<sup>38</sup> U.N. Commission on Human Rights; Report of the Special Rapporteur on freedom of religion or belief, Asma Jahangir. (E/CN.4/2005/61/Add.1, March 15, 2005)

65

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> U.N. Commission on Human Rights; Report of the Special Rapporteur on the independence of judges and lawyers, Leandro Despouy. (E/CN.4/2005/60/Add.1, March 18, 2005) (http://www.falunhr.org/reports/UN2005/lawyer chn.pdf)

- 41. Since 2000, the Special Rapporteur and his predecessors have reported 314 cases of alleged torture to the Government of China. These cases represent well over 1,160 individuals." [Endnote 49: "In addition to this figure, it is to be noted that one case sent in 2003 (E/CN.4/2003/68/Add.1 para. 301) detailed the alleged ill treatment and torture of thousands of Falun Gong practitioners.] [...]
- 42. The following table indicates the typology of the victims of alleged torture and ill-treatment.

Table 1 Victims of alleged torture

Victims	Percentage
Falun Gong practitioners	66
Uighurs	11
Sex workers	8
Tibetans	6
Human rights defenders	5
Political dissidents	2
Other (persons infected with HIV/AIDS and	2
members	
of religious groups)	

[...]

45. The methods of torture alleged include, among others: beatings with sticks and batons; use of electric shock batons; cigarette burns; hooding/blindfolding; guard-instructed or permitted beatings by fellow prisoners; use of handcuffs or ankle fetters for extended periods (including in solitary confinement or secure holding areas); submersion in pits of water or sewage; exposure to conditions of extreme heat or cold; being forced to maintain uncomfortable positions, such as sitting, squatting, lying down, or standing for long periods of time, sometimes with objects held under arms; deprivation of sleep, food or water; prolonged solitary confinement; denial of medical treatment and medication; hard labour; and suspension from overhead fixtures with handcuffs. In several cases, the techniques employed have been given particular terminologies, such as the 'tiger bench,' where one is forced to sit motionless on a tiny stool a few centimetres off the ground; 'reversing an airplane,' where one is forced to bend over while holding legs straight, feet close together and arms lifted high; or 'exhausting an eagle,' where one is forced to stand on a tall stool and subjected to beatings until exhaustion. Several of these forms of torture have been corroborated by studies carried out by Chinese academics. [Endnote 51: Chen Yunsheng, Towards Human Rights and the Rule of Law - Anti-torture Analysis, China Social Science Publishing House, September 2003, first edition.] On the basis of the information he received during his mission, the Special Rapporteur confirms that many of these methods of torture have been used in China.

[...]

Appendix 2: Places of Detention – Individual Cases

III. Beijing Municipal Women's Re education Through Labour (RTL) Facility (Visited on 24 November 2005)

- 10. The Special Rapporteur observed that the general conditions of the facility seemed satisfactory. However, he is deeply concerned by the prolonged periods for which detainees are held in solitary confinement. During his visit, he inspected the 'Intensive Training' section which houses 10 small solitary confinement cells and was informed by the prison authorities that the maximum duration in solitary confinement was seven days. However, on consulting the registry the Special Rapporteur noted that of the six people held in solitary confinement between 1 January 2005 and 24 November 2005, three had been held for 60 days and one for 27 days. Detainees also stated that Falun Gong practitioners who had not renounced their beliefs after six months in detention were placed in the Intensive Training section until they were 'reformed'. Falun Gong practitioners formerly detained at this facility mentioned that they would refer to this section as the "Intensive Torture Section".
- 11. The Special Rapportuer notes that a number of detainees declined to speak to him, and others requested absolute confidentiality. The only person willing to speak openly with the Special Rapporteur was the following:
- 12. Ms. Yang Yu Ming, a Falun Gong practitioner. Since 14 April 2005, she has been detained for "disrupting social order." She described her treatment in detention as 'quite good'. She said that she is allocated study time and sometimes is able to do physical exercise. It is her first time in RTL and she has had no encounter with ill treatment to date. She said that the majority of detainees are Falun Gong practitioners." <sup>39</sup>

Other U.N. reports documenting cases of torture and ill-treatment of Falun Gong practitioners and expressing concern that these reports are increasing include (but are not limited to):

- Report of the Special Rapporteur on the right of everyone to the enjoyment of the highest attainable standard of physical and mental health, February 2, 2005.
  - "9. [...] Mr. Tian, 40 years old, was reportedly detained in Huazi Prison in Liaoyang City, and sentenced to 10 years' imprisonment by the Pingshan District Court, allegedly for being a Falun Gong practitioner. According to the information received, Mr. Tian began a hunger strike on 20 July 2003 and was forcibly fed and denied medical treatment. Cao Jiguang, 35 years old, was reportedly detained in Guangyuan Jail in Sichuan Province, serving a five-year sentence, allegedly for being a Falun Gong practitioner. It was reported that during a hunger strike, Cao Jiguang was force fed by the jail's doctor, who inserted a plastic tube into his trachea and pulled it out repeatedly with the apparent intention of hurting him, and that before force-feeding him guards opened his mouth with an instrument, which caused severe injuries inside his mouth.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> U.N. Commission on Human Rights; Report of the Special Rapporteur on torture and other cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment or punishment, Manfred Nowak, on his Mission to China from November 20 to December 2, 2005 (E/CN.4/2006/6/Add.6), March 10, 2006. (http://www.ohchr.org/english/bodies/chr/docs/62chr/ecn4-2006-6-Add6.doc)

[Four other Falun Gong practitioners' case summaries follow.]" 40

• Report of the Special Rapporteur on torture and other cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment or punishment, March 30, 2005.

"226. [...] allegations concerning Z.Y., age 4. On 1 January 2004, she was taken from her home in Zitong Town, Tongnan County, Chongqing City, by four police officers from the Tongnan County National Security Team (one of whom is known to the Special Rapporteurs). Both of her parents had been arrested previously because they are practitioners of Falun Gong. In February 2002, her father, Zhang Hongxu was sent to Xishanping Labor Camp, where he was tortured, and suffered a broken nose, missing teeth, and injured ribs. He is now detained at an undisclosed location. On 23 December 2003, Z. her mother, Wu Yongmei, was detained and tortured. She was released after being on a hunger strike for 54 days. Upon release, she began to search for her daughter and her current whereabouts are unknown.

234. Shen Lizhi, age 33, Shenyang City, and his wife Luo Fang, Leshan City, Sichuan Province. On 1 February 2002, they were arrested on Bus No. 75 by police officers from Yingmenkou Police Station, Chengdu City. The police claimed that at the time of their arrest the two persons had in their possession materials relating to the persecution of Falun Gong. They were detained at the Chengdu Detention Centre. Shen Lizhi was tortured after his arrest and died on the afternoon of 3 March 2002 at Qingyang District People's Hospital. The police notified his parents one year later, on 3 March 2003. Luo Fang was eight months pregnant at the time of her arrest, and an official of the '610 Office' forced her to have an abortion. On 8 May 2002, she was released but was arrested again on 5 December. She was tortured and sentenced to 12 years in prison. Since August 2003, she has been held at the Chuanxi Prison, Hongan Town, Longquan, Chengdu City.

[Approximately 40 other Falun Gong practitioners' case summaries listed.]" <sup>41</sup>

- Report on the right to freedom of opinion and expression, March 29, 2005.<sup>42</sup>
- Report of the Special Rapporteur on violence against women, its causes and consequences, Yakin Ertürk, March 18, 2005.

7.2 U.S. State Department, Amnesty International, and Other Third-party Reports

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> U.N. Commission on Human Rights; Report of the Special Rapporteur on the right of everyone to the enjoyment of the highest attainable standard of physical and mental health, Paul Hunt (E/CN.4/2005/51/Add.1), February 2, 2005. (http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/article\_images/Health\_chn.pdf)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> U.N. Commission on Human Rights; Report of the Special Rapporteur on torture and other cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment or punishment, Theo van Boven (E/CN.4/2005/62/Add.1), March 30, 2005. (http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/article\_images/torture\_chn.pdf)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> U.N. Commission on Human Rights; Report on the right to freedom of opinion and expression (E/CN.4/2005/64/Add.1), March 29, 2005. (http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/article\_images/Expression\_chn.pdf) <sup>43</sup> U.N. Commission on Human Rights; Report of the Special Rapporteur on violence against women, its causes and consequences, Yakin Ertürk (E/CN.4/2005/72/Add.1), March 18, 2005. (http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/article\_images/Violence\_against\_Woman\_chn.pdf)

• U.S. Department of State's 1999 Country Reports on Human Rights Practices – China:

"On November 30, Vice Premier Li Langing reportedly stated in a speech to Communist Party members that over 35,000 detentions of Falun Gong practitioners were made by the authorities between July 22 and October 30."44

July 2001 Australian Broadcasting Corporation (ABC) news report:

"Human rights groups are calling for China to scrap its network of more than 300 labour camps following what authorities say is another mass suicide by Falun Gong practitioners. At least 15 women are believed to have died. The reported death of Falun Gong followers in a Chinese labour camp has again seen the issue of human rights rise in China. [...] Members of a Falun Gong support group, based in Hong Kong, say that an information blackout is now in place on this latest [tragedy]. They claim the deaths were the result of torture by guards inside the camp in Heilongjiang Province. Family members of some of the 15, who died two weeks ago, say the bodies were cremated shortly after death, before anyone could see them. One family says the guards handed them a jar containing their mother's ashes when they arrived at the camp. Falun Gong practitioners make up close to half the number of Chinese people being held in labor camps, a process that requires no legal or judicial ruling."45

U.S. Department of State's 2005 Country Report on Human Rights Practices – China:

"Section 1 Respect for the Integrity of the Person, Including Freedom From:

c. Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman, or Degrading Treatment or Punishment

After a November visit, UN Special Rapporteur on Torture Manfred Nowak concluded that torture remained widespread, although the amount and severity decreased. He reported that beatings with fists, sticks, and electric batons were the most common tortures. Cigarette burns, guard-instructed beatings by fellow inmates, and submersion in water or sewage were also reported. Nowak further found that many detainees were held for long periods in extreme positions, that death row inmates were shackled or handcuffed 24 hours per day, and that systematic abuse was designed to break the will of detainees until they confessed. Procedural and substantive measures to prevent torture were inadequate. Nowak found that members of some house church groups, Falun Gong adherents, Tibetans, and Uighur prisoners were specific targets of torture.

[...]

Since the crackdown on Falun Gong began in 1999, estimates of Falun Gong adherents who died in custody due to torture, abuse, and neglect ranged from several hundred to a few thousand (see section 2.c.). In October Falun Gong adherents Liu Boyang and Wang Shouhui of Changchun, Jilin Province, reportedly died in custody after being tortured by police.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>44</sup> U.S. Department of State 1999 Country Reports on Human Rights Practices – China, February 23, 2000. (http://www.state.gov/g/drl/rls/hrrpt/1999/284.htm)

45 Australian Broadcasting Corporation, "Calls for End to China's Falun Gong Re-Education Camps," July 4, 2001.

<sup>(</sup>http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/7/5/11922p.html)

[...]

During the year there were reports of persons, including Falun Gong adherents, sentenced to psychiatric hospitals for expressing their political or religious beliefs (see section 1.d.). Some were reportedly forced to undergo electric shock treatments or forced to take psychotropic drugs. [...]

#### Prison and Detention Center Conditions

The Ministry of Justice administered more than 700 prisons with a population of over 1.5 million inmates, according to official statistics. In addition some 30 jails for juveniles housed approximately 22 thousand juvenile offenders. The country also operated hundreds of administrative detention centers, which were run by security ministries and administered separately from the formal court system (see section 2.d.).

[...]

Conditions in penal institutions for both political prisoners and common criminals generally were harsh and frequently degrading. . . Conditions in administrative detention facilities, such as reeducation-through-labor camps, were similar to those in prisons.

[...]

Officials confirmed that executed prisoners were among the sources of organs for transplant. No national law governed organ donations nor were there reliable statistics on how many organ transplants using organs from executed prisoners occurred, but a Ministry of Health directive explicitly states that buying and selling human organs and tissues is not allowed. Transplant doctors stated publicly in 2003 that "the main source [of organ donations] is voluntary donations from condemned prisoners," but serious questions remained concerning whether meaningful or voluntary consent from the prisoners or their relatives was obtained.

Sexual and physical abuse and extortion were reported in some detention centers. Falun Gong activists reported that police raped female practitioners, including an incident in November at the Dongchengfang police station in Tunzhou City, Hebei Province, in which two women were raped while in detention. Forced labor in prisons and reeducation-through-labor camps was common. Juveniles were required by law to be held separately from adults, unless facilities were insufficient. In practice, children sometimes were detained without their parents, held with adults, and required to work (see sections 1.d. and 6.c.).

The government generally did not permit independent monitoring of prisons or reeducation-through-labor camps, and prisoners remained inaccessible to most international human rights organizations. [...]

# d. Arbitrary Arrest or Detention

[...] According to published SPP [Supreme People's Procuratorate] reports, the country's 340 reeducation-through-labor facilities had a total capacity of about 300 thousand persons. In addition the population of special administrative detention facilities for drug offenders and prostitutes grew rapidly following a campaign to crack down on drugs and prostitution. In 2004 these facilities held more than 350 thousand offenders, nearly three times as many as in 2002. The government also confined some Falun Gong adherents, petitioners, labor activists,

and others to psychiatric hospitals.

Among those specially targeted for arbitrary detention or arrested during the year were current and former China Democracy Party activists, Falun Gong practitioners, domestic and foreign journalists, unregistered religious figures, and former political prisoners and their family members.

[...]

Arrest and Detention

[...]

The reeducation-through-labor system allows non-judicial panels of police and local authorities, called Labor Reeducation Committees, to sentence persons to up to three years in prison-like facilities. The committees have authority to extend an inmate's sentence for an additional year. Defendants were legally entitled to challenge reeducation-through-labor sentences under the Administrative Litigation Law through the court system (see section 1.e.). They could appeal for a reduction in, or suspension of, their sentences; however, appeals rarely were successful. [...] A special form of reeducation center was used to detain Falun Gong practitioners who had completed terms in reeducation through labor, but whom authorities decided to continue detaining.

[...]

According to foreign researchers, the country had 20 ankang institutions (high-security psychiatric hospitals for the criminally insane) directly administered by the Ministry of Public Security. Some dissidents, persistent petitioners, and others were housed with mentally ill patients in these institutions. Patients in these hospitals were reportedly given medicine against their will and forcibly subjected to electric shock treatment. The regulations for committing a person into an ankang psychiatric facility were not clear. Credible reports indicated that a number of political and trade union activists, underground religious believers, persons who repeatedly petitioned the government, members of the banned China Democratic Party, and Falun Gong adherents were incarcerated in such facilities during the year."<sup>46</sup>

• Amnesty International's Report 2005 on China:

"Violence against women

Women in detention, including large numbers of Falun Gong practitioners, remained at risk of torture, including rape and sexual abuse.

Repression of spiritual and religious groups

The Falun Gong spiritual movement remained a key target of repression, which reportedly included many arbitrary detentions. Most of those detained were assigned to periods of "Reeducation through Labour" without charge or trial, during which they were at high risk of torture or ill-treatment, particularly if they refused to renounce their beliefs. Others were held in prisons and psychiatric hospitals. According to overseas Falun Gong sources, more than 1,000 people detained in connection with the Falun Gong had died since the organization was

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>46</sup> U.S. Department of State 2005 Country Reports on Human Rights Practices – China, March 8, 2006. (http://www.state.gov/g/drl/rls/hrrpt/2005/61605.htm)

banned in 1999, mostly as a result of torture or ill-treatment.

Torture, arbitrary detention and unfair trials

Torture and ill-treatment continued to be reported in a wide variety of state institutions despite the introduction of several new regulations aimed at curbing the practice. Common methods included kicking, beating, electric shocks, suspension by the arms, shackling in painful positions, and sleep and food deprivation." <sup>47</sup>

• U.S. House Concurrent Resolution No. 188 on Falun Gong:

"Whereas the Government of the People's Republic of China has forbidden Falun Gong practitioners to practice their beliefs, and has systematically attempted to eradicate the practice and those who follow it;

 $[\ldots]$ 

Whereas the campaign of persecution has been generated by the Government of the People's Republic of China, is carried out by government officials and police at all levels, and has permeated every segment of society and every level of government in the People's Republic of China;"<sup>48</sup>

• Agence France Presse (AFP) article:

"A 28 year-old Chinese lawyer vowed Sunday to continue to protest the Falungong ban, despite being arrested four times in the last year for his allegiance to the outlawed "evil cult." "I am not afraid. I know that if they arrest me I will spend two or three years in a re-education through labor camp, but it is absolutely necessary to protest to show that we are not bad," the lawyer, who called himself Zak, told AFP. Zak was detained Sunday in Beijing's Tiananmen Square along with some 1,000 members of the Buddhist-inspired group, but escaped when fellow adherents stormed the police van he was in releasing him into the National Day crowds... Zak said the government had recently set up two detention camps solely for Falungong followers in northwest and northeast China capable of holding up to 50,000 people each. Many Falungong followers were now incarcerated with ordinary criminals, he said, adding that police routinely beat followers as a method to crack down on the group." "A9"

• In a series of open letters to CCP top leaders, renowned Chinese human rights lawyer Mr. Gao Zhisheng publicized findings from his investigation into the persecution. The government shut down his law firm after his second open letter was published in November

<sup>47</sup> Amnesty International's Report 2005. (http://web.amnesty.org/report2005/chn-summary-eng)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>48</sup> U.S. House Concurrent Resolution 188, Expressing the sense of Congress that the Government of the People's Republic of China should cease its persecution of Falun Gong practitioners, passed unanimously by a 420-0 vote on July 24, 2002. (http://thomas.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/z?c107:hc188:, http://faluninfo.net/DisplayAnArticle.asp?ID=5983)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>49</sup> Clearwisdom, Crisis News Bulletin #61, "CHINESE LAWYER DECRIES CHINA'S POLICY AS ILLEGAL; WARNS OF DETENTION CAMPS BEIJING, Oct 1 (AFP)," October 3, 2000. (http://clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2000/10/3/6639.html)

2005. The following excerpts are from his third open letter, <sup>50</sup> written in December 2005:

"...the policemen burned my back with cigarettes and the unbearable pain made me lose consciousness. Then they poured cold water on me to wake me up. Finally they lit candles and used them to burn my back. After they scorched the flesh on my back, they poured the hot wax on it. The pain made my body endlessly shiver and jump...."

"Because there was not any good skin remaining on my body (after one night torture), the policemen started to shock my private parts with electric batons and pierced my penis. Afterwards they used an iron stick to smash my penis. I passed out....."

"Police pushed the longest electric baton they could find into his bottom and gave his organs electric shocks. Liu Haibo died immediately on the site."

"...The head police then ordered inmates to jab her swollen vagina with the thorny end of a broken mop stick. This torture caused Ms. Wang's vagina to bleed profusely. Her abdomen and vagina were so swollen that she could not pull up her pants, or sit, or urinate. Ms. Wang still could not sit upright two months after the sexual torture. Her legs were also disabled. I also witnessed these inmates applying this same torture on a virgin..."

### 7.3 Clearwisdom and Other Falun Gong Reports

• Quote from the TA2-27040, April 21, 2005 ruling by Judge Tom Pinkney of the Canadian Immigration and Refugee Board (Refugee Protection Division):

"In general, FG [Falun Gong] and Falun Dafa websites such as 'Clearwisdom' [a.k.a. Minghui] are credible in that they are consistent with what respected non-government organizations (NGOs) such as Amnesty International and Human Rights Watch report. While specific details are not easily verified because of ongoing human rights abuses by Chinese authorities, the FG websites and NGOs often provide credible and verified detailed reports."

\*(original foot note number is 20) Supra, footnote 10, Exhibit R-7, items 2.3 and 2.2 respectively. (Copy of document available.)

• Quotes from Falun Gong website Clearwisdom Net:

"According to incomplete statistics, within the past [seven] years beginning on July 20, 1999, more than 2898 practitioners have been verified as being tortured to death in over 30 provinces, autonomous regions and municipalities. However, according to the government's official internal statistics, the actual number of practitioners who died after being arrested had reached 1,600 by the end of 2001. In addition, there are at least 6,000 Falun Gong practitioners who have been illegally sentenced to prison. Over 100,000 practitioners have

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>50</sup> *The Epoch Times*, "Why One of China's Top Attorneys Broke with the Communist Party: Gao Zhisheng's third open letter to Hu Jintao and Wen Jiabao," December 16, 2005. (http://www.theepochtimes.com/news/5-12-16/35876.html)

been sentenced to forced labor camps. Thousands of practitioners have been forcefully sent to psychiatric hospitals to be tortured with injections that are damaging to the central nervous system. Large groups of Falun Gong practitioners have been forcefully sent to local brainwashing classes, where they have been subjected to both physical and mental torture. Many more practitioners have been severely beaten and had large sums of money extorted from them by so-called "law-enforcement officials." When large numbers of Falun Gong practitioners are beaten to death, injured, and their families are broken up, when they have to leave home and go from place to place because of the persecution, millions of Falun Gong practitioners' families, relatives, good friends and colleagues are also implicated and brainwashed to varying degrees." <sup>51</sup>

"It is said that the Public Security Department had an internal communication on Oct 4, saying there will be about 10,000 people going to Tiananmen Square on Oct 5, all levels of police shall be alert for it. Practitioners arrested on Oct. 5 in Tiananmen Square were jailed in a drug-detox center in Beijing. Internal sources said those practitioners will later be sent to a newly built "Concentration Camp" for Dafa practitioners in Xinjiang province [a remote and isolated region]." <sup>52</sup>

"The guards at the Longshan Labor Camp in Shenyang City shocked 36-year-old Falun Gong practitioner Ms. Gao Rongrong's face and other parts of her body for nearly seven hours with electric batons, which severely disfigured her face." <sup>53</sup>

• Quotes from Falun Gong Human Rights Working Group:

"In June 2000, 18 female practitioners at the Masanjia Labor Camp were stripped naked and thrown into prison cells with violent male criminals who were encouraged to rape and abuse them. Practitioners were forced to stand naked in front of video monitors as a form of humiliation, and to stand naked in the snow for extended periods of time.

Female practitioners in the Masanjia Labor Camp are constantly subject to being stripped and shocked on their genitals with electric stun batons. They are sexually degraded and humiliated while being interrogated - all in an effort to force them to renounce Falun Gong."<sup>54</sup>

"The laogai system [the system of "education and rectification through forced labor"] is a machine of corporate fascism. With no worry about the source and availability of slaves, the captive workforce is driven to the limit, regardless of whether the prisoners are sick, disabled from being beaten, or weakened by the intolerable conditions.

(http://www.flghrwg.net/index.php?option=content&task=view&id=1325&Itemid=0)

74

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>51</sup> Clearwisdom. (http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/special\_column/death\_cases/death\_list.html#outline)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>52</sup> Clearwisdom, "[Beijing] Practitioners arrested on Oct. 5 in Tiananmen Square jailed in a drug-abstention center, and then will be sent to a newly built "Concentration Camp" in Xinjiang province," October 6, 2000. (http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2000/10/9/6568.html)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>53</sup> Clearwisdom, "Dafa Practitioner Ms. Gao Rongrong's Face Is Severely Disfigured by Seven Hours of Electric Baton Torture in the Longshan Labor Camp," July 2004. (http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/7/12/50141.html)

Falun Gong Human Rights Working Group, "Sexual Violations and Torture of Female Falun Gong Practitioners: 6. Massive Sexual Abuse in Masanjia Labor Camp."

There is no living condition to consider in labor camps and detention centers, as any improvement in conditions will subtract from profit. Prisoners are simply treated as objects from which to extract the maximum amount of labor, to be released when half-dead, and replaced with new ones." <sup>55</sup>

### 7.4 Persecution of Lawyers Defending Falun Gong Practitioners

 Quote from the 2005 U.N. report of the Special Rapporteur on the independence of judges and lawyers:

"On 27 August 2004, the Special Rapporteur sent an allegation letter concerning the situation of Wei Jun, an attorney from the Baicheng law firm in Baise city, Guangxi province, who had allegedly been threatened an harassed for defending Liang Changying, a Falun Gong practitioner. Ms. Liang was sentenced to 5 ½ years in prison. After the court adjourned, the public prosecutor allegedly asked about the existence of a regulation stating that lawyers cannot defend Falun Gong practitioners who plead 'not guilty.' The same day Mr. Wei's home phone, cell phone and office phone were put under surveillance, and several days later police officers asked the Judiciary Bureau to suspend Mr. Wei's license to practice law and to sentence him to three years of forced labour. After the director of the Judiciary Bureau refused their request, the police reportedly warned Mr. Wei that in the future he would not be allowed to defend Falun Gong practitioners, and confiscated all of his materials regarding Ms. Liang's case." <sup>56</sup>

Lawyer Gao Zhisheng wrote to the National People's Congress in December 2004 on behalf
of his client Huang Wei, <sup>57</sup> and in 2005 wrote three open letters to Chinese President Hu
Jintao and Premier Wen Jiabao calling for an end to the persecution of Falun Gong. <sup>58 59 60</sup>
The Chinese authorities responded by threatening him and even making an attempt on his life.

"Gao Zhisheng has stated that he has been threatened and harassed by the authorities since October 2005, when he sent an open letter to the Chinese President Hu Jintao and Premier

<sup>36</sup> U.N. Commission on Human Rights; Report of the Special Rapporteur on the independence of judges and lawyers, Leandro Despouy. (E/CN.4/2005/60/Add.1, March 18, 2005) (http://www.falunhr.org/reports/UN2005/lawyer\_chn.pdf)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>55</sup> Falun Gong Human Rights Working Group, "Overview of Enslavement." (http://flghrwg.net/index.php?option=content&task=category&id=273&sectionid=60&Itemid=)

<sup>(</sup>http://www.falunhr.org/reports/UN2005/lawyer\_chn.pdf)

57 The Epoch Times, "An Open Letter to China's National Peoples' Congress: Gao's First Letter to CCP's Leaders,"

December 31, 2004. (http://www.theepochtimes.com/news/6-3-25/39696.html)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>58</sup> *The Epoch Times*, "Stop Persecuting Believers of Freedom and Mend Your Ties with the Chinese People: Renowned Chinese lawyer sends open letter to President Hu Jintao and Premier Wen Jiabao," October 18, 2005. (http://www.theepochtimes.com/news/5-10-24/33667.html)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>59</sup> *The Epoch Times*, "Gao Zhisheng Sends Another Open Letter Protesting Unjust Treatment: Hu Jintao and Wen Jiabao, Please Answer the Following Questions," November 22, 2005. (http://www.theepochtimes.com/news/5-11-24/34962.html)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>60</sup> The Epoch Times, "Why One of China's Top Attorneys Broke with the Communist Party: Gao Zhisheng's third open letter to Hu Jintao and Wen Jiabao," December 12, 2005. (http://www.theepochtimes.com/news/5-12-16/35876.html)

Wen Jiabao, urging them to respect religious freedom and end the 'barbaric' crackdown on the Falun Gong spiritual movement in China. Gao Zhisheng claims that police officers have warned him that he has 'crossed the line' and put himself in a 'difficult position.' He was briefly detained by the police in Beijing on 13 January 2006, reportedly after he noticed police officers filming him. This prompted him to start filming the police himself, which led to him being detained. He claims police officers warned him while he was detained: 'You know if we wanted to kill you, it would be as easy as killing an ant!' <sup>61</sup>

 Attorney Guo Guoting was detained and had his computer and law licence confiscated by the Shanghai Judicial Bureau for defending Falun Gong practitioners, human rights defenders, and others.

"Around 9 a.m. on February 23, 2005, more than 10 men from the Shanghai Law Bureau went to the office of Mr. Guo Guoting, an attorney of Tian-Yee Law Group, Shanghai City. They confiscated Mr. Guo's attorney's certificate and personal computer. Mr. Guo is one of a few attorneys who dare to help Falun Gong practitioners like Qu Yanlai, Chen Guanghui, Lei Jiangtao, Huang Xiong and other's who have different opinions from the Chinese government. Mr. Guo tried four times to visit practitioner Qu Yanlai who had been on a hunger strike for 780 days while in Shanghai Tilanqiao Prison, but he was refused. In early February 2005, he published the following article on the Internet to expose what happened to Falun Gong practitioners in prison. Mr. Guo also sent an application letter for practitioner Chen Guanghui to be released for medical treatment. Chen was tortured into a coma, in which he has remained since July 2004 in Suzhou Prison, Jiangsu Province."

### 7.5 Incitement of Hatred against Falun Gong

• Ouote from CNN News, July 29, 1999:

"Chinese authorities said that, since last week, they had confiscated or destroyed more than 1.55 million publications of the mystical sect. [...] The 'enemy of ... civilization' In Beijing, some 300,000 Falun Gong books were turned into pulp Wednesday, and more were to be destroyed throughout China, state media said. In Shanghai, authorities fed 45,000 books into a pulping machine Thursday at a ceremony led by city propaganda chief Jin Binghua, the newspaper Xinmin Evening News said.

State officials and media outlets have kept up a steady stream of attacks on Falun Gong. "Falun Gong literature is the enemy of science, civilization, atheism and dialectical materialism," said Gui Xiofeng, director of the National Anti-Pornography Office, which removes materials deemed offensive to the Communist Party. On television, former members are shown denouncing Li, and newspapers quote officials criticizing its doctrines. National TV newscasts have been expanded to a full hour from their usual 30 minutes and are devoted

61 Amnesty International, "Take Action – China: Human Rights lawyer Gao Zhisheng survives attempt on his life,"

February 6, 2006. (http://www.amnesty.ca/take\_action/actions/china\_gao\_zhisheng.php)

62 Falun Gong Human Rights Working Group, "Chinese Attorney Exposes Human Rights Abuses in Shanghai Prison." (http://falunhr.org/index.php?option=content&task=view&id=1150&Itemid=50)

almost completely to attacks on the sect. Communist Party members, thousands of whom openly practiced Falun Gong before the crackdown, have been ordered to quit or be expelled from the party."<sup>63</sup>

• Quote from an Associated Press report, September 1999:

"AUCKLAND, New Zealand (AP) -- As China and the United States sought to mend recently damaged ties, President Jiang Zemin gave President Clinton an unusual gift: a book defending China's ban on a popular meditation sect. [...] Titled "Li Hongzhi and His 'Falun Gong:' Deceiving the Public and Ruining Lives," the book's 150 pages in English is a relentless barrage of propaganda from China's entirely state-run media. The book contains gruesome photographs of Chinese allegedly made so crazy by practicing Falun Gong that they committed suicide, were killed or mutilated their family members. It claims 1,404 people have died, mostly for refusing medical treatment as instructed by Falun Gong teachings. [...] Documentation and attribution are sketchy". 64

• Quote from a Chinese embassy news release, October 1999:

"In a written interview with the French newspaper La Figaro on October 25, 1999, Jiang said that according to incomplete statistics, Falun Gong has claimed the lives of more than 1,400 practitioners, with many others becoming insane and families ruined." <sup>65</sup>

• Quote from The Washington Post, November 1999:

"Jiang's concern over Falun Gong runs so deep that during the Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation summit in New Zealand in September, he handed out a book attacking the group to many of the participants at the meeting, including President Clinton. The move stunned diplomats, reinforcing concerns that party leaders have become fundamentally divorced from everyday reality and that Jiang is either unwilling or unable to engage in substantive discussions with Western leaders."

• An Associated Press article reports on the penalty for not adhering to the Chinese government's propaganda campaign against Falun Gong, November 1999:

"As part of the crackdown, state media censors suspended the business license of the government-run Qinghai People's Publishing House in western Qinghai province for printing four books on Falun Gong in January, the official Xinhua News Agency reported today. It

<sup>64</sup> "Clinton Given Falun Gong Book" <u>Associate Press</u> 12 September 1999

1999Nov11&notFound=true>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>63</sup> CNN News July 29, 1999 report: "China orders arrest of Falun Gong leader, destroys books"

<sup>&</sup>lt;a href="http://www.cnn.com/WORLD/asiapcf/9907/29/falun.gong.02/">http://www.cnn.com/WORLD/asiapcf/9907/29/falun.gong.02/</a>

<sup>65</sup> Embassy of the People's Republic of China in the United States of America October 25, 1999 news release:

<sup>&</sup>quot;President Jiang Zemin Comments on Falun Gong's Harms" <a href="http://www.china-embassy.org/eng/zt/ppflg/t36565.htm">http://www.china-embassy.org/eng/zt/ppflg/t36565.htm</a>

<sup>66</sup> Pomfret, John. "Cracks in China's Falun Gong Crackdown" <u>The Washington Post</u> 12 November 1999 <a href="http://www.washingtonpost.com/ac2/wp-dyn?pagename=article&contentId=A54486-">http://www.washingtonpost.com/ac2/wp-dyn?pagename=article&contentId=A54486-</a>

said 'those responsible' have been fired or demoted." <sup>67</sup>

• Quotes from Amnesty International, March 2000:

"The government banned Falun Gong on 22 July 1999 and launched a massive propaganda campaign to denounce its practice and the motivation of its leaders, in particular Li Hongzhi. Since then, the government's accusations against the group have been repeatedly publicized by the state media and government officials.

[…]

Another important part of the government's propaganda campaign has been to publicise statements from people identified as former Falun Gong practitioners who denounce the Falun Gong movement and its leader, speak of the damage that the movement has brought to Chinese society, and praise the government for its firm action against the movement. Such denunciations, whose authenticity cannot be verified, are a typical feature of the political campaigns periodically launched by the authorities in China. These denunciations are encouraged by the authorities with promises that those who leave the "heretical organization" and perform "meritorious service" will not be punished.

Throughout China, local government authorities have also been carrying out "study and education" programmes to purge their provinces of Falun Gong practice. This can take the form of reading newspapers and listening to radio programmes, as well as having office cadres visit villagers and farmers at home to explain "in simple terms the harm of Falun Gong to them". "Study and education" can also be a euphemism for detention for "re-education". Numerous reports indicate that the authorities have used detention, fines, threats and other means to "persuade" followers to renounce their Falun Gong beliefs and practice.

[...]

According to information published by the government,(7) Falun Gong 'caused over 1400 deaths', most of which concerned people who died from illnesses allegedly because they refused medical treatment due to their Falun Gong beliefs. In the current climate of censorship and repression in China, this allegation cannot be independently verified. In view of the government's political crackdown and massive propaganda campaign against Falun Gong, the impartiality of the government's information is questionable. Furthermore, the information published by the government leaves many essential questions unanswered. It fails for example to demonstrate any direct connection between the alleged deaths and Falun Gong leaders or organisers. Under international law, criminal responsibility is determined case by case, on an individual basis. In the case of leaders or local organisers of Falun Gong who have been prosecuted on charges of "causing deaths", the government has not presented evidence of a direct link between the alleged deaths and the defendants. Nor has the government presented evidence that the defendants had full knowledge that the philosophy they were promoting might cause deaths. Evidence of this direct link and of "knowledge" is essential to determine criminal responsibility, but such evidence is lacking in these cases.

Furthermore, the government published this and other accusations as 'facts' before leading members of Falun Gong were prosecuted. In the context of the political crackdown on the movement, it instituted a presumption of guilt against those to be prosecuted. The official

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>67</sup> "China Said to Hold 35,000 Sect People" <u>Associated Press</u>, 29 November 1999

documents issued for the crackdown in themselves show that the judicial process was biassed from the outset against the defendants. This violates international standards in several respects, notably the right of detainees to be presumed innocent until proven guilty through a fair and open trial by an independent tribunal. This also goes against new provisions introduced in Chinese law in 1996 to make the judicial process fairer."

• Quote from a speech by Li Lanqing praising various government institutions and segments of society for their participation in the persecution of Falun Gong:

"Among them, [...] there are scientific workers who safeguard science and the truth, and bravely reveal and refute the crooked remarks by Li Hongzhi and the true nature of 'Falun Gong' as an evil cult; there are news and propaganda workers who have been revealing the nature of the evil theories of Li Hongzhi and the true nature of 'Falun Gong' as an evil cult, giving timely reports on the struggle against the evil cult 'Falun Gong', and mobilising the masses to resist the harm of the evil cults, and actively carrying out struggles in propaganda; there are diplomatic workers who have been actively explain the righteous and serious standpoint of our government on 'Falun Gong', introducing the true situation, and winning understanding and support from the international community, and carrying out tit-for-tat struggles against overseas organisations of the 'Falun Gong' evil cult; [...]"

• In a CNN News report Willy Lam describes some of the methods Li Lanqing used to carry out the propaganda campaign against Falun Gong, June 2001:

"Moreover, anti-cult education campaigns will be held in schools, factories and government units in an apparent bid to generate a Mao-style mass movement against the Falun Gong."<sup>70</sup>

 A Xinhua News Agency report describes Li Lanqing's support of the distortion and defamation of Falun Gong while visiting the anti-Falun Gong exhibition in Beijing, July 2001:

"He pointed out that this exhibition was organised very well. With its lively and vivid form, it revealed the ugly nature of 'Falun Gong', which harms lives, tramples upon human rights, damages the rule of law, harms the society, betrayed the motherland, fabricates rumours to deceive people the world, and it helps cadres and the masses understand the true nature of evil cults and it arouses the people's hatred towards 'Falun Gong', and make them value the stability and unity of the country."<sup>71</sup>

• Quotes from a Washington Post Foreign Service article, August 2001:

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>68</sup> Amnesty International, "People's Republic of China: The crackdown on Falun Gong and other so-called 'heretical organizations," 23 March 2000. <web.amnesty.org/ai.nsf/Index/ASA170112000>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>69</sup> People's Liberation Army Daily Xinhua News Agency 27 Feb. 2001.

<sup>&</sup>lt;a href="http://www.pladaily.com.cn/gb/pladaily/2001/02/27/20010227001010\_TodayNews.html">http://www.pladaily.com.cn/gb/pladaily/2001/02/27/20010227001010\_TodayNews.html</a>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>70</sup> Lam, Willy. "China set for long battle against Falun Gong" <u>CNN News</u> 6 June 2001

<sup>&</sup>lt;a href="http://www.rickross.com/reference/fa">http://www.rickross.com/reference/fa</a> lun gong/falun227.html>

<sup>71 &</sup>quot;Li Lanqing Stresses Revealing "Falun Gong" at a Deeper Level to Ensure National Security" Xinhua News Agency 16 July 2001.

<sup>&</sup>lt;a href="http://www.legaldaily.com.cn/gb/content/2001-07/17/content">http://www.legaldaily.com.cn/gb/content/2001-07/17/content</a> 21031.htm>

"The government's campaign against Falun Gong, launched in July 1999, struggled at first, hampered by uneven enforcement and a split between central government leaders, who viewed the group as a threat to the party's rule, and local officials, who did not. But over the past six months, China's security forces have regrouped and devised an approach they say is producing results.

That approach has three ingredients, according to another government adviser.

The first, he said, is violence. The crackdown has always been associated with police and prison brutality, but the adviser said it was only this year that the central leadership decided to sanction the widespread use of violence against Falun Gong members. Citing government reports, he said practitioners who are not beaten generally do not abandon the group.

The adviser said the second element, a high-pressure propaganda campaign against the group, has also been critical. As Chinese society turned against Falun Gong, pressure on practitioners to abandon their beliefs increased, and it became easier for the government to use violence against those who did not. The self-immolation of five purported members in Tiananmen Square on Jan. 23 was a turning point. A 12-year-old girl and her mother died, and the party made the incident the centerpiece of its campaign to discredit Falun Gong. By repeatedly broadcasting images of the girl's burning body and interviews with the others saying they believed self-immolation would lead them to paradise, the government convinced many Chinese that Falun Gong was an "evil cult."

Finally, the security apparatus has begun forcing practitioners to attend intense study sessions in which the teachings of the Falun Gong leader are picked apart by former followers. These brainwashing classes have been key to persuading members to quit practicing Falun Gong, the government adviser said.

"Each aspect of the campaign is critical," he said. "Pure violence doesn't work. Just studying doesn't work either. And none of it would be working if the propaganda hadn't started to change the way the general public thinks. You need all three. That's what they've figured out ""<sup>72</sup>

• Quote from International Education Development's statement at the U.N., August 2001:

"The government, in exercise of the right to reply, attempted to justify its State terrorism against the group by calling it an "evil cult" that has caused deaths and the break-up of families. In our investigation, the only deaths have been at the hands of the Chinese authorities; families have been broken up because family members have been killed by the regime; people have been broken down, not by Falun Gong, but by extreme torture, incarceration in mental hospitals with brutal treatment, hard labour in labour camps and other such practices. As was reported in the International Herald Tribune on August 6, 2001, the

80

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>72</sup> Washington Post Foreign Service, "Torture Is Breaking Falun Gong: China Systematically Eradicating Group," John Pomfret and Philip P. Pan, August 5, 2001. (http://www.washingtonpost.com/ac2/wp-dyn?pagename=article&node=&contentId=A33055-2001Aug4)

regime admits that it has officially sanctioned violence against practitioners in order to wipe out Falun Gong. The regime points to a supposed self-immolation incident in Tiananmen Square on January 23, 2001 as proof that Falun Gong is an "evil cult". However, we have obtained a video of that incident that in our view proves that this event was staged by the government."<sup>73</sup>

• The Canadian Broadcast Standards Council (CBSC) received complaints in December 2001 when Chinese-language broadcaster Talentvision aired a CCTV news story on a man accused of killing his wife and father. The news item was typical of anti-Falun Gong materials produced by China's state-controlled media. The CBSC ruling, issue May 2002, stated:

"The story, as broadcast, is tightly linked to the Falun Gong background of Fu Yi-bin, the alleged (and apparently self-confessed) murderer. It begins by identifying Fu Yi-bin in the first sentence of the report as "a Falun Gong follower". It concludes by stating that Fu had been "a caring and loving son and husband", which "changed when he started practising Falun Gong in 1998." It then adds that his "[march] toward the edge of criminality" was the result of his being "spiritually controlled by Li Hong-zhi [the founder of Falun Gong] and the Falun Gong evil cult organization." The Panel considers that this approach to a news story is highly unusual and irregular. If in any news context, generally speaking, there were a link between any individual and a group or association, it would only be mentioned if it either assisted in identifying the individual in the mind of the public or established a causal relationship between the link and the event. [...] The connection will not, however, be woven into every section of such a story, even where that news item relates to a criminal activity. Nor would such judgmental words as "evil" be used to describe a motorcycle gang or an organized criminal family.

[...]

It must also be admitted that it would be most unusual, in a North American judicial environment, to have an accused making such confessions in a television interview as Fu Yibin made on this news segment. [...] The language in the sentence, his "[march] toward the edge of criminality" was the result of his being "spiritually controlled by Li Hong-zhi [the founder of Falun Gong] and the Falun Gong evil cult organization" is not journalism; it is nothing more or less than a biased attack on Falun Gong by the producer of that news item. [...]

The Canadian Broadcast Standards Council has found that Talentvision breached the Canadian Association of Broadcasters' Code of Ethics and Violence Code and the Radio and Television News Directors Code of (Journalistic) Ethics in its broadcast of a news item on December 16, 2001. The Council has found that the news item relating to murders committed in Mainland China was unfair and improper in its method of linking the murderer to Falun Gong, as required by Article 1 of the RTNDA Code of (Journalistic) Ethics and Clause 6, paragraph 3, of the CAB Code of Ethics. It also found that the repetitive use of video clips of the blood-soaked location of the murders constituted a breach of the requirement of broadcasters to use appropriate editorial judgment in the selection of video depictions and caution in the repetition of such footage, contrary to the requirements of Articles 6.1 and 6.2

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>73</sup> Falun Dafa Information Center, "International Education Development Statement in the United Nations," August 2001. <a href="http://www.faluninfo.net/mediacontrol/IED\_UN\_Statement.htm">http://www.faluninfo.net/mediacontrol/IED\_UN\_Statement.htm</a>

of the CAB Violence Code."74

• Quote from a January 2002 Human Rights Watch report:

"The means [Chinese leaders] use show . . . that they wanted to thoroughly discredit Falungong in the process of dismantling it and that they employed rule of law and justice rationales as a cover and as an excuse. . . . The charge that Falungong threatens the stability of China does not hold up . . . Its claim that belief in Falungong is a public health menace is equally bogus. The danger to health comes from the treatment its practitioners receive at the hands of the police and prison officials."

• Quotes from U.S. House Resolution No. 188 unanimously passed in July 2002:

"Whereas Falun Gong is a peaceful and nonviolent form of personal belief and practice with millions of adherents in the People's Republic of China and elsewhere;

Whereas the Government of the People's Republic of China has forbidden Falun Gong practitioners to practice their beliefs, and has systematically attempted to eradicate the practice and those who follow it;

[...]

Whereas propaganda from state-controlled media in the People's Republic of China has inundated the public in an attempt to breed hatred and discrimination;

[...]

Whereas the campaign of persecution has been generated by the Government of the People's Republic of China, is carried out by government officials and police at all levels, and has permeated every segment of society and every level of government in the People's Republic of China, '76

• Quote [translation] from a report from the website of China Police Report, December 2003:

"On the evening of December 23, 2003, a performance party with the theme 'Promote Science and Be Against Cult' that strengthen the construction of socialist spiritual civilization was held in Wuhan City police station assembly hall. Liu Jing, Chinese Communist Party Central Committee member and Deputy Minister of Public Security, He Zuoxiu, a famous scientist, and provincial and municipal leaders including Huang Yuanzhi, Chen Xunqiu, Li Xiansheng, Zhao Ling, Liu Shanbi, Cheng Kangyan, Yin Zengtao, Huang Guanchun, Wang Chengyu, Yang Xiangling, Hu Xukun and Liang Shoushu watched the performance. [...] The primary intention for this performance evening party was to promote science, opposing evil

7

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>74</sup> Canadian Broadcast Standards Council, "Talentvision re a News Report (Mainland China Murders)," CBSC Decision 01/02-0416+, Decided May 3, 2002. http://www.cbsc.ca/english/decisions/decisions/2002/020816.htm <sup>75</sup> Human Rights Watch, "Dangerous Meditation: China's Campaign Against Falungong," January 2002. (http://www.hrw.org/reports/2002/china/)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>76</sup> U.S. House Concurrent Resolution 188, Expressing the sense of Congress that the Government of the People's Republic of China should cease its persecution of Falun Gong practitioners, passed unanimously by a 420-0 vote on July 24, 2002. (http://thomas.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/z?c107:hc188:, http://thomas.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/D?c107:3:./temp/~c107D8QM2F::)

cult, and push the whole city's battle against 'Falun Gong' forward to a deeper degree."<sup>77</sup>

The 2005 U.N. report of the Special Rapporteur on freedom of religion or belief:

"62. In addition, according to reports, a media campaign was launched against the Falun Gong and Falun Gong practitioners in June 1999." 78

<sup>77</sup> Chinese Police Website 23 Dec. 2003
<a href="http://www.china110.com/police/plnews/gdjs/hub/item/2003\_12/746271.shtml">http://www.china110.com/police/plnews/gdjs/hub/item/2003\_12/746271.shtml</a>
78 U.N. Commission on Human Rights; Report of the Special Rapporteur on freedom of religion or belief, Asma Jahangir. (E/CN.4/2005/61/Add.1, March 15, 2005)

# **Appendix 10. Names of the Dead**

As of December 22, 2006, we have identified 3006 Falun Gong practitioners who died as a result of persecution. These identified victims can be gathered into six groups.

The fifth is the victims who died and were cremated in detention without the families ever seeing the bodies. The sixth is the victims who died in detention but we do not have enough information to determine whether the families saw the bodies before cremation.

We can not exclude the possibility that the fifth and sixth group of the identified dead were also victims of organ harvesting. This group numbers about 300. The fifth group in particular raise suspicions. Their names are listed below.

Case Number/ Name	Source link
12、 杨学勤	http://clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/4/17/47038.html
Yang Xueqin	
15、李惠希	http://clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2000/5/2/9081.html
Li Huixi	
<u>18、王秀英</u>	http://clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2000/6/18/8776.html
Wang Xiuying	
<u>19、梅玉兰</u>	http://clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2000/5/27/8961.html
Mei Yulan	
	http://clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2000/6/16/8782.html
22、田世强	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i23.htm
Tian Shiqiang	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2000/6/17/8778.html
24、 缪群	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/11/27/16263.html
Miao Qun	
26、李建斌	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i27.htm
Li Jianbin	
27、李再吉	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/10/23/53757.html
Li Zaiji	
32、龚宝华	http://clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2000/8/5/7386.html
Gong Baohua	

	http://clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2000/7/28/7579.html
34、夏卫	http://clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2000/8/3/7396.html
Xia Wei	intip.//eledi wisdom.ned elim/artieles/2000/0/3/13/0.ntmi
35、余香美	http://clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2000/8/3/7397.html
Yu Xiangmei	The state of the s
39、邵世升	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i40.htm
Shao Shisheng	
45、张铁燕	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i46.htm
Zhang Tieyan	
56、郑君淑	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i57.htm
Zheng Junshu	
57、 闫惠芹	http://clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/6/21/11604.html
Yan Huiqin	
1	http://clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/6/19/11561.html
61、玄成喜	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/1/2/43721.html
Xuan Chengxi	intep.// www.erearwiseom.negenm/articles/200 i/ 1/2/ i5/21.nem
63、钟恒杰	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i65.htm
Zhong Hengjie	and the same of th
71、崔媛媛	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i73.htm
Cui Yuanyuan	http://netary.mingnan.org/vietnik///s.nam
72、石女士	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i74.htm
Ms. Shi	
75、古家红	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i78.htm
Gu Jiahong	
77、杨桂真	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i80.htm
Yang Guizhen	
81、孔庆黄	http://clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/6/27/11730.html
Kong Qinghuang	
82、马艳芳	http://clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/4/12/6989.html
Ma Yanfang	
88、柳连义	http://clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/10/31/15261.html
Liu Lianyi	
90、 <u>孙瑞健</u> Sun	http://www.minghui.ca/mh/articles/2000/12/16/4707.html
Reijian	
	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2000/12/19/9197.html
93、赵其英	http://clearwisdom.net/emh/special_column/death_cases/death_list_100.html#93
Zhao Qiying	
114、 杨桂宝	http://clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/3/1/5931.html
Yang Guibao	
<u>124、 王炎</u>	http://clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/2/13/6706.html
Wang Yan	

	http://clearwisdom.net/emh/special_column/death_cases/death_list_200.html#124
<u>126、于文江</u> Yu Wenjiang	http://clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/2/10/4681.html
<u>133、王先友</u>	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/8/3/12706p.html
Wang Xianyou	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/6/16/37018p.html
136、大法弟子	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/2/21/4487p.html
A Practitioner	
137、汤红	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/2/21/4487p.html
Tang Hong	
138、房翠芳	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/2/21/4487p.html
Fang Cuifang	144//
141、周凤林 Zhou Fanglin	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/7/8/12019p.html
Zhou Fenglin 143、朱华	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/8/18/12994p.html
Zhu Hua	intp://www.cicarwisdom.net/emii/articles/2001/6/16/12994p.ntmi
144、大法弟子	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/2/25/4412p.html
A Practitioner	integ.//www.olearwisdom.neg.onn/articles/2001/2/25/1112p.ntm
151、徐广道	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/3/5/5868p.html
Xu Guangdao	
157、大法弟子	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2001/3/19/9160.html#1
A Practitioner	
<u>160、</u>	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/4/5/3546.html
一年轻女弟子 A	
young female	
practitioner	
<u>170、大法弟子</u>	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/4/20/6837.html
A Practitioner	
177、张付珍	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/6/7/48981p.html
Zhang Fuzhen	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/5/1/9172.html
179、丛玉娥	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/1/6/5404.html
Cong Yue	
185、陈德文	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/2/7/18492p.html
Chen Dewen	
	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/11/13/15725p.html
187、李莹秀	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/5/18/10181p.html
Li Yingxiu	
188、胡秀英	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/5/24/10279.html
Hu Xiuying	

189、刘晓玲	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/5/28/10440p.html
Liu Xiaoling	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/5/24/10308p.html
<u>192、李军</u> Li Jun	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/12/24/17082.html
194、赖志军 Lai Zhijun	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/11/20/54753p.html
Lai Zinjun	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/1/22/44308p.html
	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/5/13/35593p.html
<u>197、张女士</u> Ms.Zhang	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/6/6/11036.html
203 张生范	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/9/10/13752.html http://www.minghui.ca/mh/articles/2001/9/6/16085.html
Zhang Shengfan	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2001/6/19/12241.html http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2001/6/22/12357.html
	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/6/21/11602.html
	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/8/6/12767.html http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2001/8/3/14231.html
	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/9/12/13805.html http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2001/9/10/16162.html
211 李学春	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/8/5/12748.html
Li Xuechun	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2001/8/1/14077.html
<u>214 任金焕</u> Ren	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/6/29/11784.html
Jinhuan	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i222.htm
218 陈家福	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/7/5/11905.html
Chen Jiafu	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i226.htm
219 宋延昭 Song Yanzhao	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/7/6/11931.html
	http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2001/7/5/12891.html http://library.minghui.org/victim/i227.htm
223 张文亚	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/7/15/12282.html

Zhang Wenya	http://www.minghui.ca/mh/articles/2001/7/14/13407.html
228 吴庆斌	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/8/6/12766.html
Wu Qingbin	http://www.minghui.cc/mh/articles/2001/8/2/14165.html
230 曾宪娥	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/8/8/12789.html
Zeng Xiane	http://www.minghui.ca/mh/articles/2001/8/7/14403.html http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2001/8/11/14634.html
	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/6/27/74862.html http://www.minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/5/19/128235.html
232 崔玉兰	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/12/19/43285.html
Cui Yulan	http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2003/12/5/61835.html
	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i980.htm
236 杨瑞玉	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/8/22/13104.html
Yang Ruiyu	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2001/8/19/15008.html
239 陈秋兰	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/8/27/13279.html
Chen Qiuhong	integral www.creat wisdom.ned china articles/2001/0/27/132//.intin
Chen Quillong	http://minghui.cc/mh/articles/2001/8/26/15371.html
242 张维新	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/9/5/13553.html
242	ittp://www.cicarwisdom.net/chin/articles/2001/9/3/13333.html
Zhang Weixin	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2001/9/4/15952.html
243 王小忠	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/9/5/13576.html
	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2001/9/4/15965.html
Wang Xiaozhong	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2001/9/11/16315.html
248 张震中	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/9/18/13980.html
	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2001/9/17/16672.html
Zhang Zhenzhong	
	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/10/18/14792.html
	http://minghui.cc/mh/articles/2001/10/17/18120.html
	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/12/7/42935.html
	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2003/11/28/61449.html
249 王金龙	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/9/18/13980.html
<u>= 17 _1_3//4</u>	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2001/9/17/16672.html
Wang Jinlong	
	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i259.htm
251 李喜芳	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/9/24/14117.html

Li Xifang	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2001/9/23/16924.html
	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/5/17/48206p.html http://media.minghui.org/mh/articles/2004/5/2/73648.html
252 + Ver/de	
253 左淑纯	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/11/4/54175.html
	http://www.minghui.ca/mh/articles/2004/10/21/87076.html
Zuo Shuchun	
	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i263.htm
260 京梅	
260 高梅	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/10/4/14410.html
Gao Mei	http://www.minghui.ca/mh/articles/2001/10/3/17414.html
Guo IVIEI	
270 李晶	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/10/20/14888.html
270 于 月日	http://www.minghui.ca/mh/articles/2001/10/19/18253.html
	nup.//www.mmgnur.ca/mm/articles/2001/10/19/18233.num
Li Jing	
	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i280.htm
273 杨妹	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/5/19/35887.html
213 MM SAN	
	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2003/5/12/50067.htm
Yang Mei	
	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/10/26/15096.html
	http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2001/10/24/18497.html
, ++ mt t	
274 韩胜利	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/10/28/15162.html
Han Shengli	http://minghui.cc/mh/articles/2001/10/26/18598.html
Tran Shengh	
1 11 17 =	1 // 1 // 1./. / 1
280 大法弟子	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/11/14/15745.html
unknown name	http://www.minghui.cc/mh/articles/2001/11/13/19585.html
practitioner	
practitioner	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i289.htm
202 Th L-ru	
283 武占瑞	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/11/22/16030.html
	http://minghui.cc/mh/articles/2001/11/21/20055.html
Wu Zhanrui	
vv a Zham ar	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i292.htm
287 单勇智	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/12/1/16385.html
Shan Yongzhi	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2001/11/23/20205.html
Shan Tongzin	
- 0 - 34 Etc 13	1
293 曾繁书	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/12/3/16477.html
Zeng Fanshu	http://www.minghui.ca/mh/articles/2001/12/2/20726.html
Zong i unonu	

295 侯秀平	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/12/5/16529.html
Hou Xiuping	http://www.minghui.cc/mh/articles/2001/12/4/20854.html
301 李秀梅.	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/2/6/18457.html
Li, Xiumei	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2002/1/27/23896.html (Chinese)
305曲俊俐	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/12/28/17235.html
Qu, Junli	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2001/12/26/22031.html (Chinese)
319 高雅	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/1/26/18119p.html
Gao, Ya	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2002/1/17/23356.html (Chinese)
	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2002/1/17/23364.html (Chinese)
323闫修忠	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/1/27/18158.html
Yan, Xiuzhong	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2002/1/21/23567.html (Chinese)
325 大法弟子	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/1/23/18013.html
A practitioner	http://minghui.cc/mh/articles/2002/1/22/23542.html (Chinese)
328 陈碧玉	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/1/31/18286p.html
Chen, Biyu	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2002/1/27/23881.html (Chinese)
329 大法弟子	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i336.htm
A Practitioner	
335 刘健	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/6/23/49463p.html
Liu, Jian	http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2004/5/29/75883.html (Chinese)
336 丁文 🕡	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/2/7/18501p.html
Ding, Wen	http://minghui.cc/mh/articles/2002/2/5/24410.html (Chinese)
340 黄仁成	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i347.htm
Huang, Rencheng	
342 刘少波	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i349.htm (Chinese link only)
Liu, Shaobo	
	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/3/5/19470p.html
	http://minghui.cc/mh/articles/2002/3/3/25919.html (Chinese)
342 刘少波	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i349.htm (Chinese link only)  http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/3/5/19470p.html  http://minghui.cc/mh/articles/2002/3/3/25919.html (Chinese)  http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/3/5/19470p.html

A Female	
Practitioner	http://minghui.cc/mh/articles/2002/3/3/25919.html (Chinese)
349 房立宏	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i356.htm
Fang, Lihong	
353 张光清	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/3/14/19817.html
Zhang, Guangqing	
Zhung, Guungqing	http://minghui.cc/mh/articles/2002/3/13/26571.html (Chinese)
359 赵凤花	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/3/22/20128p.html
Zhao, Fenghua	
, 8	http://minghui.cc/mh/articles/2002/3/21/27006.html (Chinese)
361 梁素云	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/10/23/53751.html
Liang, Suyun	
	http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2004/10/10/86228.html (Chinese)
362 孟宪芝	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/4/10/20815p.html
Meng, Xianzhi	1,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
. 6.611.	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2002/3/28/27400.html (Chinese)
366 王筱莉	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/3/3/45694p.html
Wang, Xiaoli	144 // : 1 : / 1/ 4: 1 /2004/2/19/67706 14 1/61:
	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2004/2/18/67796.html (Chinese)
	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/4/6/20684.html
	intip.//www.ciearwisdom.net/emii/articles/2002/4/0/20084.ntmi
	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2002/4/5/27892.html (Chinese)
375 大法弟子	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/5/9/21645.html
A practitioner	
r	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2002/4/24/28974.html (Chinese)
	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2002/5/1/29347.html (Chinese)
	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i382.htm (Chinese)
378 大法弟子	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/4/27/21412p.html
A Practitioner	144 // 114 / 114 / 114 / 124 /
250 NA MITH	http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2002/4/26/29092.html (Chinese)
379 沈剑利	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/9/73047.html
Shen Jianli	http://minghui.org/mh/ortiolog/2006/5/4/126924.html (Chinasa)
201 7小士	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2006/5/4/126824.html (Chinese) http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/5/7/21759p.html
381 孙桂兰	intp://www.ciearwisdom.net/emii/articles/2002/3/1/21/39p.ntml
Sun, Guilan	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2002/5/5/29541.html (Chinese)
383 李建	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/6/9/36722p.html
<u>383 学生</u> Li, Jian	imp.// www.orearwibaoin.neweiini/articles/2003/0/7/30/22p.ntmi
LI, Jiaii	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2003/5/29/51247.html (Chinese)
384 邹桂荣	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/5/8/21794.html
Zou, Guirong	
	http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/11/29/115446.html (Chinese)
•	

385 大法弟子	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/5/10/21861.html
A practitioner	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2002/5/9/29781.html (Chinese)
387 白爱香	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/5/20/22246.html
Bai, Aixiang	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2002/5/16/30307.html (Chinese)
	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/10/3/40925.html
	http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2003/9/11/57212.html (Chinese)
392 郭萍 Guo, Ping	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/6/1/22646p.html
, ,	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2002/5/25/30778.html (Chinese)
393 于立新 Yu, Lixin	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/5/22/22319.html
	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2002/5/21/30572.html (Chinese)
<u>394 杜宝兰</u> Du, Baolan	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/5/24/22394.html
Du, Baolan	http://www.minghui.cc/mh/articles/2002/5/23/30685.html (Chinese)
395 苗奇生	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/6/1/22650.html
Miao, Qisheng	http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2002/5/26/30836.html (Chinese)
	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/5/25/22433.html
	http://www.minghui.cc/mh/articles/2002/5/24/30736.html (Chinese)
402 郝润娟	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/6/24/23433.html
Hao, Runjuan	http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2002/6/21/32136.html (Chinese)
	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/7/11/24004.html
	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2002/7/6/32910.html (Chinese)
407 张秀玲	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i414.htm
Zhang, Xiuling	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/6/22/23362.html
408 芮晓林 Rui, Xiaolin	Hup.// www.crearwisdom.net/emii/arucres/2002/0/22/23302.Html
	http://minghui.cc/mh/articles/2002/6/21/32124.html (Chinese)
412 张晓春   Zhang, Xiaochun	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/7/8/23906p.html
Zhang, Macchan	http://minghui.cc/mh/articles/2002/7/6/32907.html (Chinese)

413 匡素娥	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/7/11/24009.html
Kuang, Sue	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2002/7/10/33096.html (Chinese)
418 李新奇	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/7/18/24250p.html
Li, Xinqi	http://minghui.cc/mh/articles/2002/7/17/33442.html (Chinese)
<u>423 李女士</u> Ms. Li	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i430.htm
425 王生贵	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i988.htm
Wang, Shenggui	
437 李晓今	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/8/25/25756.html
Li, Xiaojin	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2002/8/22/35348.html (Chinese)
	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i448.htm (Chinese)
438 吴静芳	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/3/4/58139p.html
Wu, Jinfang	
, ,	http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/2/19/95753.html (Chinese)
443 朴世浩	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/9/1/26033.html
Piao, Shihao	1,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
115 His Li	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2002/8/30/35757.html (Chinese)
445 饶卓元 <b>⑤</b>	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/7/2/75015p.html
Rao, Zhuoyuan	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/6/15/130479.html (Chinese)
	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/2/22/70180p.html
	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/1/11/118465.html (Chinese)
448 白秀华	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i459.htm
Bai, Xiuhua	
449 窦合军	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/9/12/26437.html
Dou, Hejun	http://www.minghui.cc/mh/articles/2002/9/9/36307.html (Chinese)
450 刘智 Lin <b>7</b> hi	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/9/14/26483.html
Liu, Zhi	http://www.minghui.cc/mh/articles/2002/9/10/36350.html (Chinese)
452 王潺 Wang, Chan	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/9/12/26440.html
wang, Chan	http://www.minghui.cc/mh/articles/2002/9/11/36414.html (Chinese)
454 刘丽云 Liu, Liyun	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/9/14/26498.html
Liu, Liyuli	http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2002/9/12/36463.html (Chinese)

http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/9/15/26532.html
http://www.minghui.cc/mh/articles/2002/9/13/36488.html (Chinese)
http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/3/20/33532.html
http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2003/3/7/45974.html (Chinese)
http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/9/19/26656.html
http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2002/9/18/36739.html (Chinese)
http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/9/30/27083p.html
http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2002/9/22/36926.html (Chinese)
http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/9/28/27000p.html
http://www.minghui.cc/mh/articles/2002/9/24/37043.html (Chinese)
http://library.minghui.org/victim/i475.htm
http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/9/29/27023p.html
http://www.minghui.cc/mh/articles/2002/9/28/37197.html (Chinese)
http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/1/14/30867p.html
http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2003/1/3/42153.html (Chinese)
http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/11/11/28637.html
http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2002/11/10/39368.html (Chinese)
http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/11/27/29115.html
http://www.minghui.ca/mh/articles/2002/11/25/39995.html (Chinese)
http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2002/11/26/40054.html (Chinese)
http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/2/14/45091p.html
http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2004/1/25/65781.html (Chinese)
http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/12/21/30021.html
http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2002/12/20/41352.html (Chinese)

	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/1/24/31261.html
	http://www.minghui.cc/mh/articles/2003/1/16/42897.html (Chinese)
515 陈偶香 Chan Ouviana	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/5/7/47799p.html
Chen, Ouxiang	http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2004/4/18/72584.html (Chinese)
	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/12/31/30387.html
	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2002/12/29/41650.html (Chinese)
<u>517 毕云萍</u> Bi, Yunping	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i529.htm
520 王洪刚	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/1/5/30571.html
Wang, Hong'gang	http://www.minghui.cc/mh/articles/2003/1/2/42067.html (Chinese)
<u>521 宋兴国</u> <b>●</b>	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/1/8/30679p.html
Song, Xingguo	http://www.minghui.cc/mh/articles/2003/1/3/42140.html (Chinese)
<u>525 杨雪琴</u> Yang, Xueqin	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/1/27/31375p.html
	http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2003/1/20/43118.html (Chinese)
<u>526 王秀云</u> Wang, Xiuyun	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/1/12/30815p.html http://www.minghui.cc/mh/articles/2003/1/10/42548.html (Chinese)
(needs more detail)	inter// www.ininightai.co/inih/articles/2005/1/10/125 to.inimi
<u>528 管霖</u> Guan, Lin	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i540.htm
533 王永成	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/1/20/31130.html
Wang, Youcheng	http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2003/1/18/43008.html (Chinese)
<u>538 于冠云</u> Yu Cuanan	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/2/1/31581p.html
Yu, Guanyun	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2003/1/29/43557.html (Chinese)
<u>541 大法弟子</u> A Practitioner	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/2/4/31726p.html
542 大法弟子	http://www.minghui.cc/mh/articles/2003/2/2/43878.html (Chinese) http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/2/4/31726p.html
A Practitioner	http://www.minghui.cc/mh/articles/2003/2/2/43878.html (Chinese)
544 于天勇	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/2/4/31746.html

V T	http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2003/2/2/43876.html (Chinese)
Yu, Tianyong	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/8/12/76721.html
	http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2006/7/10/132639.html (Chinese)
548 杜桂兰	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/3/25/58788.html
Du, Guilan	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2005/3/12/97145.html (Chinese)
	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/2/8/31889.html
	http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2003/2/6/44083.html (Chinese)
559 谈迎春	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/3/2/32773p.html
Tan, Yingchun	http://www.minghui.cc/mh/articles/2003/2/28/45431.html (Chinese)
<u>587 付志宇</u> Fu, Zhiyu	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/3/13/33244p.html
	http://www.minghui.cc/mh/articles/2003/3/11/46229.html (Chinese)
<u>599</u> 郭淑芬 Guo, Shufen	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i610.htm
600 刘明克	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/3/26/33821.html
Liu, Mingke	http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2003/3/13/46366.html (Chinese)
<u>603、韩翠媛</u> Han, Cuiyuan	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/3/30/46571p.html
<u>607、张志秋</u> Zhang, Zhiqiu	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/3/19/33501.html
	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/6/17/37056p.html
618、张晓茹 Zhang, Xiaoru	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2003/6/1/51419.html
622、柏士花	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i633.htm
Bai, Shihua	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/4/27/34956p.html
<u>623、高淑华</u> Gao, Shuhua	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i634.htm  http://www.elearwigdom.net/emb/ortiolog/2003/4/10/24687p.html
	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/4/19/34687p.html http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/4/8/34285.html
626、杨滨 Yang, Bin	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i637.htm

<u>630、李建侯</u>	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i641.htm http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/11/25/42571.html
Li, Jianhou	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/4/11/34371.html
621 本海岛	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/4/1/46624p.html
<u>631、李淑敏</u> Li, Shumin	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/4/10/34359.html
632、肖桂英 Xiao, Guiying	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/4/14/34492p.html
Thue, Gulying	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i653.htm
<u>641、侯明凯<b>●</b></u>	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/6/27/74853p.html
Hou, Mingkai	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/4/19/34701.html
642、向学兰 Xiang, Xuelan	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/4/20/34728p.html
645、邹清雨 Zou, Qingyu	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/4/26/34923p.html
647、袁淑梅 Yuan, Shumei	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/4/30/35093p.html
656、朱银芳 <b>□</b> Zhu, Yinfang	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/7/2/37605p.html http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2003/5/21/50781.html
	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/5/23/36054p.html http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/5/35290.html
<u>657、黄丽莎</u> Huang, Lisha	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/8/26/39530.html
664、梅槛珠 Mei, Jianzhu	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/5/12/35573.html
<u>667、 蔺志平</u> Lin, Zhiping	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/5/16/35780p.html
674、张守迁	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/5/21/35985.html
Zhang, Shouqian 679,	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i690.htm
<u>姚桂</u> (贵)娇	
Yao, Guijiao	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/5/24/36092.html
683、周贺良 Zhou, Heliang	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i694.htm http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/5/31/36373.html

687、何文杰	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i699.htm
He, Wenjie	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/3/21/58660.html
688、周君	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i700.htm
Zhou, Jun	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/5/31/36375.html
689、李慧文	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/7/26/38546.html
Li, Huiwen	
<u>690、</u> <u>孟姓大法弟子</u> Mr. Meng	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/6/3/36476.html
691、 白淑贞❷	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i703.htm
Bai, Shuzhen	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/6/3/36475.html
692、徐伟文 Xu, Weiwen	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/6/3/36477.html
693、刘玉香 <b>@</b> Liu, Yuxiang	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/6/4/36516.html
695、 颜少元	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/6/11/36820.html
Yan Shaoyuan	
<u>698、 贺万吉</u> <b>④</b>	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/6/13/36902p.html
He, Wanji	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/6/4/48866p.html http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2003/6/14/52233.html
703、 向绪林 Xiang Xulin	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/6/15/36987.html
705、郭雅玲₽	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2003/6/20/52593.html
Guo Yaling	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/6/22/37247.html
706、徐云凤	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2003/7/17/54156.html
Xu, Yunfeng	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/7/22/38384.html
	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/2/25/45465p.html
	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2003/6/21/52638.html
709、 诸志勇	
Zhu, Zhiyong	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/7/21/38338.html
711、曹良义	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/6/27/37450.html
Cao, Liangyi	
712、女大法弟子	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/8/30/64403p.html
A Female Practitioner	
714、王秀霞 <b>①</b>	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/6/28/37476.html
Wang, Xiuxia	

717、赵爱国	http://www.minghui.ca/mh/articles/2003/6/29/53100.html
Zhao, Aiguo	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/6/30/37553.html
Zildo, i liguo	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2003/7/9/53700.html
720、王伟华	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2003/7/8/53652.html
Wang, Weihua	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/7/10/37973.html
701 本知瓜	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2003/7/9/53699.html
721、李祖玲 Li, Zuling	
	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2003/7/15/53997.html
<u>725、黄克❶</u>	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/7/18/38253.html
Huang, Ke	
	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/9/14/40249p.html
726、刘德俊❶	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2003/8/25/56232.html
Liu, Dejun	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2003/7/17/55779.html
729、庄新成	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2003/7/29/54761.html
Zhuang, Xincheng	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/10/23/41536p.html
<u>730,                                     </u>	
白晓钧(小军)❶	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/8/4/38823p.html
Bai, Xiaojun	
731、郭怀龄	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/6/25/62221p.html
Guo, Huailing	
<u>737、王志明</u>	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/8/15/39144.html
Wang, Zhiming	http://prin.chrvi.co/psh/outicles/2002/0/1/56619.html
747、许继玲	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2003/9/1/56618.html
Xu, Jiling	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/9/10/40088p.html
755 何兴化	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2003/9/13/57320.html
755、何学华 He, Xuehua	
Tic, Auchua	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/9/19/40468p.html
<b>757、于吉兴</b>	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2003/9/19/57616.html
Yu, Jixing	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/9/24/40637.html
<u>760、吴垚<b>@</b></u>	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/9/27/40741p.html
Wu, Yao	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/7/6/49931p.html
<u>761、杨桂俊</u>	
Yang Guijun	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/1/24/31261.html
	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2003/9/25/57930.html No English translation found in Chinasa part which is on the left
	No English translation found in Chinese part which is on the left

<u>762、孙守琦</u> Sun, Shouqi	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/9/30/40828p.html
764、孟金城 Meng, Jincheng	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/8/11/51253p.html
769、李殿忠 Li, Dianzhong	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2003/10/21/59228.html  http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/10/23/41544.html
780、于军修 Yu, Junxiu	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/2/2/69553.html
781、邓果君 Deng, Guojun	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/11/2/41897p.html
783、周彩霞 Zhou, Caixia	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2003/10/29/59672.html  http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/8/13/51322p.html
784、郑丽波 Zheng, Libo	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/11/6/42014.html
785、陆幸国 <b>②</b> Lu, Xingguo	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/2/27/45532p.html http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/11/7/42031.html
<u>788、卢丙森</u> <b>②</b> Lu, Bingsen	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/1/9/43942p.html http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/11/9/42076.html http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/11/23/42517.html
789、李儒清 Li, Ruqing	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2003/11/5/60065.html http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/11/9/42077.html
791、孙艳青 Sun, Yanqing	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2003/11/12/60482.html http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/11/25/42573p.html
793、张晓东 Zhang, Xiaodong	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/9/16/64957p.html
<u>796、宋永华</u> Song, Yonghua	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i807.htm
797、汪继国 Wang, Jiguo	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/2/29/45603p.html
799、李钧 Li, Jun	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i810.htm  http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/1/29/44524p.html  http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/12/16/43186p.html
803、陈昌发 Chen, Changfa	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/12/16/43203.html
804、肖丕峰 <b>②</b> Xiao, Pifeng	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/11/6/54258p.html http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/3/18/46172p.html

806、禤德琼 Xuan, Deqiong	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/12/16/43187.html
807、李丽 Ms.Li, Li	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i818.htm (Chinese Link)
<u>822、李效元</u> Li, Xiaoyuan	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/4/11/46940p.html http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/1/24/44366.html
828、陈桂君 Chen, Guijun	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/1/7/43888p.html http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2004/1/5/64085.html
831、沈立之 Shen, Lizhi	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/1/13/44044p.html http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2004/1/9/64413.html
833、郭计芳 Guo, Jifang	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/2/14/45106p.html
842、蒙潇 Meng, Xiao	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/1/27/44467p.html  http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2004/1/24/65692.html  http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/2/27/57967.html
847、刘明 Liu, Ming	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/2/19/45262p.html
848、王喜东 Wang, Xidong	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/2/19/45262p.html
853、宋世杰 Song, Shijie	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/2/27/45555p.html http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/2/19/45262p.html
866、孙发祥 Sun, Faxiang	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/2/26/45516.html
869、赵旭东 Zhao, Xudong	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/1/18/69093p.html http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/2/26/45504p.html http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/3/15/46048p.html
881、张国庆 Zhang, Guoqing	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/3/15/46051p.html
883、谢采乐 Xie, Caile	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/3/22/46295p.html
885、孙玉华 Sun, Yuhua	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/5/9/47867p.html

926、李秦州 Li Qinzhou	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/4/24/47367p.html http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2004/4/17/72558.html http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/12/4/42840.html
933、王桂菊	http://www.minghui.cc/mh/articles/2003/11/12/60470.html http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/7/1/23652.html
Wang Guiju	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2002/6/28/32460.html
939 潘建军	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/12/13/55541.html
Pan Jianjun	http://www.minghui.ca/mh/articles/2004/12/1/90438.html
971 陈晓芹	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/6/12/49144p.html
Chen Xiaoqin	http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2004/6/6/76437.html
972 何少怀 He Shaohuai	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/6/13/49179p.html
Tre shaonaar	http://www.minghui.ca/mh/articles/2004/6/9/76682.html
<u>1010 王作殿</u> Wang Zuodian	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/8/7/51114p.html
Wang Zuoulun	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2004/7/31/80698.html
1014 连平	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/8/7/51107.html
Lian Ping	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2004/8/4/80992.html
1025 韩立国	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/8/28/51824.html
Han Liguo	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/9/20/65101.html http://www.minghui.ca/mh/articles/2004/8/24/82494.html
	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2005/9/6/109881.html
1045 女大法弟子	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/9/16/52484.html
	http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2004/9/12/84009.html
1047 高连义	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/9/24/52750.html
Gao Lianyi	http://www.minghui.ca/mh/articles/2004/9/21/84697.html
1048 杨丽荣	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/9/25/52796.html
1040 / / / / / /	http://www.minghui.ca/mh/articles/2004/9/22/84758.html
Yang Lirong	no accurate English translation
1051 范学军	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/9/29/52924.html

Fan Xuejun	
	http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2004/9/24/84925.html
1057. 潘其初	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i2470.htm
Pan Qichu	http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2004/9/27/85143.html
	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/9/29/52942.html
1096 周清田	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/10/31/54050.html
Zhou Qingtian	http://www.minghui.ca/mh/articles/2004/10/28/87807.html
1111 娄艳	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/11/21/54798.html
Lou Yan	http://www.minghui.ca/mh/articles/2004/11/11/88882.html
1168 刘永奇	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/12/22/55844.html
Liu Yongqi	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2004/12/17/91588.html
1174 赵文瑜	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/1/11/56442.html
Zhao Wenyu	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2004/12/20/91843.html
1179 刘朝晖	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/12/27/55995.html
Liu Zhaohui	http://www.minghui.ca/mh/articles/2004/12/21/91871.html
1185 马德轩	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/12/26/55979.html
Ma Dexuan	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2004/12/22/91946.html
1186 张春兰	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/12/25/55947.html
Zhang Chunlan,	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2004/12/22/91951.html
1415 王秋玲	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/3/5/58158.html
Wang Qiuling	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/2/23/95994.html
1317 徐书芬	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/1/21/56784.html
Xu Shufen	http://www.minghui.ca/mh/articles/2005/1/18/93757.html
1412 肖道明	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/2/16/95611.html
Xiao Daoming	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/3/25/58775.html

1348 张保旺	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/2/5/57193.html
Zhang Baowang	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2005/2/2/94723.html
1316 申宝平	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i6235.htm
Shen Baoping	
<u>1647、盖新忠</u> (Gai, Xinzhong	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/4/21/59909.html
1684、 安凤花	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/4/10/59463.html
An Fenghua	
1721、毛雅丽	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/4/22/59942.html
	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/4/18/59768.html
1738、 孙倩	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/4/13/99494.html
1780、 裴玉兰	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/4/30/60186.html
1928、 <u>孙桂花</u> Sun, Guihu a	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/5/4/60318.html
1954、刘孝照 Liu,Xiaozhao	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/5/28/61261.html
1955、张继强	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/5/28/61261.html
Zhang, Jiqiang	
2021、郭显文	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/5/20/60979.html
Guo, Xianwen	
2113、张江	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2005/5/11/101573.html
2139、林跃喜	http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/5/16/101958.html http://library.minghui.org/victim/i11831.htm
2565、王学金 Wang Yugiin	http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/7/28/107158.html
Wang Xuejin 2617、袁清江	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/8/13/63876p.html
Yuan Qingjiang	
2620、刘春	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/8/1/63496.html
Liu Chun	
2625、李丽茂	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/7/29/63386p.html
Li Limao	http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/7/27/107093.html
2637、张燕	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/8/3/63556p.html

Zhang Yan	
2645、大法弟子	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/8/18/64031.html
A Practitioner	The property of the property o
2656、秦清芳	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/8/12/63859p.html
Qin Qingfang	A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR
2657、袁素仙	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/8/10/63779p.html
Yuan Suxian	
2677、王殿仁	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/8/25/64253p.html
Wang Dianren	
2711、王仕泽	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/9/17/64990p.html
Wang Shize	
2745、彭庚	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/10/15/65899p.html
Peng Geng	
2776、陈建生	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/11/13/66813p.html
Chen Jiansheng	
	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/12/10/80745.html
2790、刘植芳	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/12/21/68165p.html
Liu Zhifang	
2798、叶莲萍	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/12/30/68472.html
Ye Lianping	
2799、廖友元	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/1/3/68631.html
Liao Youyuan	http://min.ch.vi.co/mh/caticles/2005/12/21/117655.html
	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2005/12/31/117655.html
2815、廖世凯	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/2/2/69566.html
Mr. Liao, Shikai	integration with the contract of the contract
2834、李宪明	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/3/2/70445p.html
Li Xianming	
	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/7/17/75577p.html
2841、王学军	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/21/72235.html
Wang Xuejun	
2846、朱云芳	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/1/72689.html
Zhu Yunfang	1,4, /// 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,
	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i22536.htm
2854、邓文杰	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/24/72365p.html
Deng Wenjie	http://www.cicarwisdom.neveimi/articles/2000/4/24//2303p.ntmi
Delig wellijle	
2857、 江炳生	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/25/72417.html
Jiang Bingsheng	
2866、吕蒙新	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/2/72728p.html
<u>20001   30.491</u>	

Lu Mengxin	
2878、刘宏	http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2006/2/6/120110.html
Liu Hong	
2882、刘德义	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/1/5/30570p.html
Liu Deyi	
2895、张顺龙@	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/7/20/75691.html
Zhang, Shunlong	
2901、肖淑芬	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/6/15/74499.html
Xiao Shufen	
2905、吴虹	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/6/25/74805p.html
Wu Hong	
2913、刘波一	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/7/7/5172p.html
Liu Boyi	
2924、刘文丽	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/7/28/76067.html
Liu, Wenli	
2928、如小段	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/8/12/76727p.html
Ru Xiaoduan	
2930、杨乾生	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/8/12/76743.html
Yang Qiansheng	
	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/8/12/76743.html
and the short	1,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
2955、牛德辉	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/9/26/78375p.html
Niu Dehui	1,4,7,7,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,
2959、王贵斌	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/9/23/78290p.html
Wang Guibin	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/9/30/78508p.html http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/10/6/78702.html
2963、曹化山	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/10/8/78770p.html
Cao Huashan	http://www.elearwisdom.negenmyartieles/2000/10/07/07/0p.nem
2975、赵师卿	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/10/24/79263p.html
Zhao Shiqing	indp.//www.stearwisdom.neg.enm/articles/2000/10/21/1/203p.ntm
2980、刘继荣	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2006/10/10/139798.html
Liu Jirong	
2981、张忠@	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/11/25/80272.html
Zhang, Zhong	
2987、刘永春	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/11/25/80293.html
Liu, Yongchun	
2991、张桂芹	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/12/9/80715.html
Zhang Guiqin	intp.// www.viourwisdom.negomingardoros/2000/12/7/00/13.ittim
2995、史宝齐	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/12/14/144658.html
Shi Baoqi	Transfer of the state of the st
	1

# **Appendix 11. Witness Statements on the Unidentified**

## 1. Testimony of LUAN, Shuang, Melbourne, Australia

My name is Shuang Luan, I am a Falun Dafa practitioner. I am from Shenzhen City, Guangdong Province, China. I am living in Melbourne, Australia now. On the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 2001, I went to Beijing and appealed for Falun Gong, with the hope of stopping the persecution of Falun Gong. As a result, I was arrested by Beijing Police in Tian'anmen Square.

I found that lots of Falun Gong practitioners came to appeal that day. The police forced me into a police van, which was full of Falun Gong practitioners. Then we were taken to a temporary detention place. There were about 200 Falun Gong practitioners detained there. Several hours later, the back door was open. Four armed military men pushed us into police cars. Then we were taken to No. 1 detention Centre in Chaoyang district of Beijing. We were forced to sit on the ground of the yard, there were about several hundreds of practitioners sitting there. Then they divided us into small groups. I was sent into a small cell, which held 27 people. Among us, 23 were Falun Gong practitioners. Later I heard that all the prisons and detention centers in Beijing were full because they have arrested too many Falun Gong practitioners during that period of time.

I was detained for 22 days in the No. 1 detention Centre in Chaoyang district of Beijing. The policemen kept asking where we were from. But we never told them. The purpose of these policemen was to send us back to our original area, letting the local police continue the persecution, because they couldn't deal with too many practitioners in Beijing. We didn't do anything wrong, of course we didn't cooperate. Everyday we were interrogated. One policeman said," Why did so many practitioners came to Beijing ?(Don't you know that ) the video surveillance in Tian'anmen square recorded everything. There were no result at all after 20 days' interrogation. Then the police began their cruelty and summoned more police force. Those who still wouldn't tell names would be treated with tortures. Falun Gong practitioners in my cell were tortured severely and some of them had their fingers nipped by pincers, their faces were deformed by beating. There was one practitioner, who were badly beaten by 21 policemen(she was back to cell just for a very short time and then were asked to go out to be beaten again. Police also worried that we might know her situation.) Practitioners still kept mouths shut up in spite of the severe tortures. At one time a practitioner returned to our cell and told us that the police threatened her, "If you still refused to tell your names you will be sent to the North East. (We did not know what the policeman meant then.) It was about Chinese New Years time, one night, lots of practitioners were given with number-codes and were taken away with their stuffs. We still don't know where they were taken and their whereabouts now.

Later I was deceived by police and disclosed my name. Then they told my local police, thus I was taken back for on-going persecution.

### 2. Testimony of Mr. LI, Baoqing, Sydney Australia.

On January 9 2000, I went to the Standing Committee of The People's Congress, which is next to the Hall of People's Congress at Tiananmen Square, to deliver my letter of appeal to Li Peng, Chairman of the People's Congress of Mainland China asking the People's Congress to stop persecuting Falun Gong. However, the gate guard called for the police who then took me to the Tiananmen Police Station and locked me up in an iron cage. At the time, there were already over 10 Falun Gong practitioners detained there for the same reason. The room opposite the iron cage was for registration. The police at Tiananmen Square would bring those Falun Gong practitioners who came to Tiananmen Square to appeal to that room to register their names, occupations, age, addresses, their work units and their activities at Tainanmen, etc. Then, the police would do a body search before they were thrown into the iron cage waiting for the Beijing Deputy Office of The Public Security Bureau from other provinces to detain them at their respective provinces.

Since 10 O'clock in the morning when I was detained there, more and more Falun Gong practitioners were detained there. Most of them were young male practitioners and some of them were elderly and children. I could often hear the police shouting questions to practitioners and the beating of them, most of the time it was to forcibly get their names and addresses. We would then shout: stop beating people".

As the number of detainees increased, the police's supervision was a bit loose. We could then talk to each other secretly and the main topic was whether we should provide our names and addresses. I thought that as a practitioner, we should be dignified and we had nothing to hide, so why not report our names and addresses? Some other practitioners said that we came to Beijing to inform them of what is wrong and provide our opinion, so we should provide our real names and addresses.

As I was from Beijing and I am an elderly intellectual, everyone was willing to talk to me. A young man from Qinhuangdao City, Hebei Province said" "Last time when I came to Beijing, I reported my name straight away when asked by the police. As a result, I was sent home before I could do anything. My whole family was also affected by this; adults were fired from work while children couldn't attend school, not to mention the fact that I was beaten up by the police. Nobody was happy with me. So this time, I am determined not to provide my name and addresses."

A teacher from Guansu province or Xinjiang said: "it was not at all an easy thing for me to come to Beijing. I had to prepare for the long journey and had to go through various check-points at bus stations and train satiations. So I wanted to do more when I arrived in Beijing, but I was arrested immediately at Tiananmen Square when I laid out the banner of "Falun Dafa is good" If I provided my name and address, I will be sent back straight away, that would be very bad. So I just insisted not to report my name and address. I did nothing wrong, and there will be a day of my release"

One person with a Henan accent and a cadre-like appearance said: "The Chinese Communist regime has linked Falun Gong with everything in society. If any city or province has been found with Falun Gong practitioners in Beijing, that city or province would be in trouble, so I wouldn't provide my name and address to any one for the sake of other people's safety.

One person with a strong Shandong accent said: "The fact that we don't provide our names and addresses is the result of the persecution. One man should be able to take full responsibility for his own action even if it means torture and beatings. If I report my name and address, it will definitely affect others. I have a strong accent; they would know where I come from once I opened my mouth, so I refuse to speak. I was able to maintain this despite the shouting and beatings; I just wouldn't cooperate with them.

I was transferred to the police station of the Asia Games Village in Beijing at around 2:00 PM that day. There were still about 50 Falun Gong practitioners inside the iron cage, apart from those who were already transferred elsewhere. A lot of them didn't provide their names and addresses

I have witnessed many Falun Gong practitioners who went to Beijing to appeal without reporting their names and addresses. This was completely a result of the persecution of the Jiang's and Luo's regime. The Chinese Communist regime has been doing organ harvesting from these Falun Gong practitioners. This is indeed "a form of evil yet to be seen on this planet".

#### 3. Testimony of Ms. SHU, Junyan, 51, Perth, Australia

I was a Beijing local living in the Xu Wu District. I have been granted a protection visa by the Australian Government and is now living in Perth, Western Australia.

In October 1999, I was detained with 4 or 5 other practitioners in an unknown detention centre in Beijing after being arrested for "illegal gathering". I and those other practitioners refused to reveal our identities for fear of threats being made to our work units and family members by the CCP. However, one policeman from the detention facility said to us: "If you don't report your identities, there will be places to sendy ou." And another policeman said to us: "if you don't report your names, you will never be able to get out here." So eventually I reported my name.

However, a male practitioner who was not a Beijing local never revealed his identity when I was there and I do not know what happened to him. Also, prisoners in the same detention facility told me that Falun Gong practitioners from other regions (from outside of Beijing) who were detained in other cells also refused to reveal their identities.

I have been detained several other times but each time I was recognized readily as I was arrested for practicing the exercises at my local practice sites. So local police knew me.

In June 2000, I unfurled banners on Tiananmen Square with 4 or 5 other practitioners. Before we went there, we all decided to not reveal our identities. After we were arrested and taken to the Tiananmen Police Station, one of the practitioners eventually revealed the group's identity and so I was transferred to my local police station. But before I left, I was taken into a room where I witnessed a female practitioner being tortured into revealing her identities. Practitioners who refused to reveal their identity would be tortured at that facility with handcuffs (joining the two hands behind their back).

It was very common for Falun Gong practitioners to refuse to reveal who we are. We often only reveal ourselves as "Dafa Disciples" or "Dafa Practitioners".

#### 4. Testimony of Ms. CHEN, Hong, 42, Canberra, Australia

My name is Chen Hong and I lived in Ninghe County of Tianjin, China before I came to Australia.

Back in China I was arrested 5 times because of practicing Falun Gong and on 25<sup>th</sup> April 2000, I was sentenced illegally to one year's forced education-through-labour by Ninghe Branch, Tianjin Public Security Bureau.

I also remember that one day a female practitioner was sent in to our labour camp. When I was talking with her, I found her palms were dark and asked what had happened. She said that she was tortured with electric batons while being detained in an unknown place, where a lot of other practitioners were kept. In order not to get their family and workplaces implicated, a lot of practitioners refused to say their names, including her. She was transferred to my labour camp because she couldn't tolerate the torture and gave her name.

I am very worried about the safety of those practitioners detained in that unknown place.

#### 5. Testimony of Ms. LIU, Jinghang, 55, Sydney, Australia

My name is Liu Jinghang. I am a former associate research fellow in the Remote Sensing Application Research Institute of the Chinese Science Academy. Because I practice Falun Dafa, I was arrested by the Communist regime six times. I was sentenced to three years in jail and detained in as many as 10 different places, during which time I came to know a lot of Falun Dafa practitioners who were severely tortured because they refused to provide their names and addresses to the regime.

From June to November 2000, I was illegally detained at the detention centre of the Xicheng District Police Department in Beijing. During this period, a lot of Falun Gong practitioners were detained there, and most of them refused to report their names and addresses. Around July 20th 1999, as there were too many female practitioners detained inside the women's cell, the police temporarily used a larger male cell as a women's cell. I was transferred into this cell. Over 20 female practitioners were detained there; most of them were from outside Beijing. They didn't provide their names and addresses. In less than two week's time, I was transferred back into cell 107 because that temporary cell was removed, but I don't know the whereabouts of those practitioners who refused to give their names and addresses. The police numbered all the practitioners as "Falun Gong # xxx." After one or two weeks, they were all transferred out. Then a new group of practitioners were sent to this place and given numbers.

In October, three Falun Gong practitioners inside my cell (cell 107) had their name-number-label surpassing 200 as they also refused to provide their names and addresses. They told me that the reason they didn't report their names and addresses was that the CCP will persecute everyone associated with Falun Gong practitioners, including their family members, relatives and colleagues. These people might be fired or forced to quit school. As practitioners do not want to

bring trouble to others, they refused to provide their names and addresses. This is completely due to the persecution. I was greatly touched by their compassion.

There was a 20-year-old female practitioner with fair skin and a long braid. She was a painter. Once an officer forced her to paint him a portrait of himself with her signature. She did a quick Cartoon sketch instead and refused to sign her name. This officer was very angry and shouted at her: "How could you draw me like this and didn't provide your name?" The police beat and kicked her severely. In order not to implicate her family members, she did not tell her name and address.

One day, she was called out of the prison room and did not come back. I hoped she was released back home. But a person who was detained at the detention centre and had the chance to work outside the room said, "It is not possible. The police do not know her name and address. How could they send her back home? I saw the police handcuff her with another Falun Gong practitioner and take them away."

Another young healthy practitioner with a Northeast accent was beaten and kicked by the police as she refused to provide her name and address. She did this to help protect her parents and her work unit so that they wouldn't get into trouble. As there was no contact from her family, she couldn't receive any financial or material assistance from them. She had only one pair of thin trousers on in mid October. One day when she was asked to pack her things up, I gave her a pair of inner wear. A young practitioner was on hunger strike twice and refused to give her name and address.

From January 2001 to February 2003, I was detained at Beijing Juvenile Detention Centre. The centre was further divided into four prison divisions. I was locked up at the fourth division, ninth subdivision. During my time there, the Xicheng District Police Department in Beijing continuously transfer Falun Gong practitioners into this juvenile centre to forcibly transform them.

In winter 2001, another group of five practitioners in their twenties were transferred into the Juvenile centre. As they held hunger strikes for several days as a protest against such illegal arrest, they were in very poor health and couldn't walk. Other criminals in the prison had to carry them. They were constantly harassed, tortured by a group of perpetrators every day for the purpose of transforming them. The police still tortured them when their health was very weak due to hunger strike. The police named three of them according to the colour of their clothes. Little White often fainted every other day; the police said that she was sent to the police hospital-Binhe Hospital. Little Red and Little Black were also transferred elsewhere two days later, their whereabouts is unknown. Groups after groups of Falun Gong practitioners were taken away to unknown places because they refused to report their names and addresses, their whereabouts and whether they are still alive or not are still not clear. I believe this kind of Falun Gong practitioners is likely to be the victims of organ harvesting.

This is my testimony.

#### Note:

1. One policewoman in the detention centre of the Xicheng District Police Department in Beijing was surnamed Zhao and the other one was Su during my time there.

2.During my time at Beijing Juvenile Detention Centre, the perpetrators responsible for persecuting Falun Gong practitioners were deputy director Jinhua, head of the fourth prison division Huang Qinghua and head of the Ninth subdivision Zheng Yumei.

#### **6. Testimony of Ms. ZENG, Jennifer Zeng, Australia** (blood tested as well)

My name is Jennifer Zeng. I come from China. I graduated from Beijing University with a Master of Science. I came to Australia in 2001 and was granted refugee status in 2003. I began to practise Falun Gong in 1997. After the crackdown on Falun Gong began, I was arrested four times and then sentenced without trial to one year's hard labour reform in 2000. Inmates of the labour camp were not allowed to exchange contact details, so there was no way to trace each other after we were released. When anyone disappeared from the camp, I would assume that she was released and had gone home. But in reality that cannot be confirmed, as I had no way to trace others after my release.

When I was held in the detention house, unnamed Falun Gong practitioners would often arrive there, being detained for a few days and then subsequently disappearing. On the day of May 11, 2000 alone, 20-plus unnamed Falun Gong practitioners were sent there. One of them was numbered D3. She was detained in the same cell as me. Twelve or thirteen days later she died as a result of force feeding. We didn't know her name until she died, aware only that she was 45 years old, and that she came from Heilongjiang province. I equally have no knowledge of the fate of all the other unnamed Falun Gong practitioners.

There were about 1000 inmates in the camp. Ninety-five percent were Falun Gong practitioners. Apart from long hours of force labour, I suffered from inhumane physical torture and mental torture and insults. I was forced to squat motionlessly and continuously under the scorching sun when the temperature of the ground was over fifty degrees Celsius. The longest period lasted more than fifteen hours. I was beaten, dragged along the floor and shocked with two electric batons until I lost consciousness when I insisted on my right to ask for a review of my labour camp sentence. I was forced to stand motionless with my head bowed, looking at my feet for sixteen hours every day, while repeatedly reciting out loud the insulting labour camp regulations. The police and criminal inmates would shock me, curse me or force me to squat at any moment if I failed to do so. As a Falun Gong practitioner, I was under endless pressure to sign a statement to denounce Falun Gong as soon as I arrived. I was watched twenty-four hours a day by criminal inmates, who were given the power to do anything they liked to me in order to make me sign. I was also forced to watch and listen to slandering attacks and lies about Falun Gong almost every day. I then had to write 'thought reports' to the police after each session. Because of instigation and anti-Falun Gong propaganda, Falun Gong practitioners have been demonized and alienated. This also prevents us from gaining understanding from family

#### 7. Testimony of LI, Shuqiang, 41, Rome, Italy.

My name is Li Shuqing, a Falun Gong practitioner from Shenzhen city, currently living in Italy.

members. Hostile attitudes toward Falun Gong practitioners exist everywhere in society.

I went to Beijing Tiananmen Saure to clarify the truth on December 25, 2000. I told people Falun Dafa is good, and it is righteous Fa. I was arrested by Beijing public security. Many practitioners

did not reveal their names to the police, including me. We were numbered and sent to different detention centers. I was detained in Dongcheng Detention Center in Beijing.

On December 30(or Dec 31), 2000, Falun Gong practitioners who didn't identify their names were sent to Liaoning (including practitioners who were detained in other detention centers). There were big bus, vans, and different kinds of cars, about 70 to 80 vehicles taking us. All the roads were blocked along the way. At Jinzhou city, we were distributed to different areas in Liaoning province. About ten other practitioners and I were detained in a county detention center administered by Panjin city.

About 500(this was just an estimation, not very accurate) practitioners were transferred at this time. It was said that before us, those who didn't report their names were sent to ShanXi. I and practitioners that I knew all reported our names after being transported to Panjin. Then we were picked up by our local police and transferred to our local detentions. I was the 2<sup>nd</sup> last one to leave the detention center in Panjin. The last person had also revealed his name when I left.

I was transferred to Shenzhen reeducation center (i.e. brainwashing class) and was detained there until September 2002.

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

#### 8. Testimony of Ms. ZHU, Xiaoyan, Germany

In the noon of October 11, 34 Falun Gong practitioners (including my mother and I) were transferred from Tiananmen Square Police Station to Mentougou Detention Center located west of Beijing. After one afternoon's isolated interrogation, 34 Falun Gong practitioners were all detained in the detention center; 13 of the female practitioners refused to tell their names and where they were from. These 13 people (including me and my mother) were detained in the same cell. Within a month, my mother and I were taken back to hometown Shenyang city separately by Shenyang city 610 office in Beijing and were continuously detained at Longshan Reeducation Center Brainwashing class in Shenyang city. My mother was taken back 10 days after me.

I still have some impression of 7 of the 11 Falun Gong practitioners who refused to tell their names.

- 1. From one's accent I can tell she was from Shandong, about 30 years old. I saw purple bruises on her two legs, which was caused by beating of the police at Tiananmen Square Police Station. According to her, her whole body was beaten really badly. During those days she was at Mentougou Detention Center, she had high-fever all along. After 9 days of hunger strike, on October 20, she was recognized by her colleague (who came to Beijing to search for her) and was taken away.
- 2. One was from Siping city of Jilin province. I even remember she worked in medical affairs. She should be more than 40 years old. After five days of hunger strike, she was relocated to another cell. Until I left there I had never seen her.
- 3. There was a person from Hainan province, she only said her name was "Yani" and didn't say her last name. In the end she was separated from me and transferred to other cells after five days of hunger strike.

- 4. Two others were from Dalian, both of them were 29 years old. Later they were identified by Dalian city judicatory bureau in Beijing and were taken away at probably around 11pm.
- 5. I can also remember an old lady from Sichuan province, probably 60 years old. The elder and her son came to Beijing to appeal for Falun Gong. At Tiananmen Square Police Station, the police beat his son in front of her and later beat her as well, very heavily on her head. So she always had dizzy feeling. She was separated with her son by the police and didn't know where his son was. I cannot remember how the elder left Mentougou Detention Center, it seemed that the police from her hometown picked her up.
- 6. There was another woman who had Henan accent; I don't quite remember where she went.

#### 9. Testimony from Ms. CHE, Ying, Paris, France

Between February 2000 and March 2001 I was held at Chaoyang Detention Center in Beijing three times. I met many Falun Gong practitioners from all parts of the country there. They came to Beijing only to tell the government, "Falun Dafa is good! Falun Dafa has brought countless benefits and has not done an ounce of harm to society. We hope the government can learn the truth and restore Falun Gong's good name!" These practitioners refused to tell their names after being arrested. They had numbers put on their backs after being sent to the detention center. In the evening the guards called them out and interrogated them. It was obvious that they had been beaten. Those who told their names were kept in labor camps in Beijing, and many of those who didn't tell their names disappeared!

During that time, the guards frequently called the numbers of the practitioners late at night to ask them to pack up their things. We thought the practitioners being called were being released, but it didn't seem like that. The inmates said, "It is better to bring all your things. It seems that people are being sent to a place far, far away." The practitioners were called again in the early morning at about 4:00 a.m. There was an emergency gathering in the yard. The guards were quite nervous and were fully armed. The guards returned after a quiet few days. I heard that those practitioners were sent to a concentration camp that holds only Falun Gong practitioners.

I remember the guards having said to us, "If you continue to practice, if you still don't tell your names, we will send you to an uninhabited desert that's isolated from the world. You will never be able to get out, and you can practice all you want over there!"

The guards and the inmates talked about the CCP building bases (concentration camps), in Xinjiang, Hebei and Northeast China that were especially used to detain Falun Gong practitioners. They said, "Don't be stubborn by clinging to your practice! Otherwise you'll face a terrible situation if you are sent over there..."

#### 10. Testimony of Ms. Na Gan, Toronto, Canada

My name is Na Gan and I'm a Falun Gong practitioner. For the past 7 years, I've suffered much by the inhumane treatment of the Chinese communist authorities. Just because I was persistent in defending my rights to have my belief, during the time when I was in China, I was arrested without warrant, detained several times and underwent unbearable torture both physically and mentally.

To give you some specific information, I am now sharing with you another disturbing experience.

From 2001 to 2002, I was detained in a detention center during the Chinese New Year. During that period of time, the authorities detained lots of Falun Gong practitioners who went to Beijing to appeal. There were about 9 cells each has capacity of about 20 people, but actually overcrowded with 30-40 of female Falun Gong practitioners. Many of them were not local practitioners. In order to escape from further persecution to them and their family members, many of them did not tell their real names and where they were from. They were numbered with 4 digits numbers. Each cell, over dozen people got numbered. One night, I was waked up by some noises. All the Falun Gong practitioners who were numbered were dragged out of the prison cells, and then they never came back.

In Feb 2000, during my detention, I started to know a Falun Gong practitioner from Xinjiang Province. She mentioned to me that her husband and child were also Falun Gong practitioners, but she did not know their whereabouts after they got arrested. Two years later, I got in touch with her. I asked her if she had chance to contact her husband and son, she told me that she had not found them.

#### 11. Ms. ZHANG Shuhua, Japan

I was arrested and detained in Beijing Chongwen detention center between February and March of 2002 for 18 days.

I met with 5 Falun Gong practitioners who did not reveal their names, one lady and 4 gentlemen.

Just before I left the detention, another female Falun gong practitioner who did not reveal her name was carried in.

I do not know what happened to them after I left.

#### 12. Testimony of Mr. CHU, O Ming, Hong Kong

I am a Hong Kong resident. I was secretly sentenced to five years' imprisonment for suing former leader of the Communist regime, Jiang Zemin and Luo Gan for their illegal persecution of Falun Gong. I was tortured by different means, including being shocked by nine electric batons simultaneously. Most of my teeth were knocked off. I have witnessed other practitioners were tortured to death or to disability, including Mr. Jie Wang, who had also sued Jiang Zemin and Luo Gan and later was persecuted to death.

Since the Jiang regime began to persecute Falun Gong, many practitioners from other provinces continuously went to Beijing Tiananmen Square, Appealing Office under the State Council, to appeal to the government. Majority of practitioners from other provinces didn't want to reveal their names and where they came from, some practitioner just said that his name was Dafa. The reason behind it is that if practitioners from other provinces reported their names at Beijing, their local police stations would be penalized, their managers from their workplace would be

penalized, so would their family members, their everything including housing, jobs, and benefits would be all taken away, the impact would be tremendous.

For practitioners who went to Beijing to appeal to the government and didn't reveal their identities, as I estimated, accounts for as majority, I don't know where they were sent away by police officers.

When I was detained at Beijing Haidian Detention Center, I came across some Falun Gong practitioners, they didn't want to reveal their identities, and they said if they ever spoke about it, they would be in trouble.

In addition, Beijing is the capital, at that time, every province has their liaison office set up in Beijing. When the persecution began, in order to arrest those Falun Gong practitioners, there were their local policemen sent to their own liaison office, then they had them wait in the office, and then asked them to identify Falun Gong practitioners from other provinces who were arrested at Tiananmen and other places, by listening to their accents. Once those practitioners were identified, they were sent back the same time by their police officers, and then they were sent to their local detention centers to detain, and then sentenced. This is also a reason why practitioners from other provinces outside Beijing don't dare to tell their identities.

Most of those practitioners from other provinces didn't want to involve their families; many families didn't even know that practitioners went to Beijing. If their families went to ask local police officers about the whereabouts of the missing practitioners, they would incur a good cursing. What the police would say was that "if we arrest your family member, we would notify you." So practitioner's families had nothing to say.

#### 13. Ms. CHEN, Jin, Malaysia

My name is Chen Jing. I am from Guangdong Province in China. I now have asylum under the United Nations. I was <u>illegally sentenced</u> to three and a half years in prison by Chinese authorities because of my belief in and spreading the facts about Falun Gong.

After July 20, 1999, many people who had benefited from Falun Gong went to Beijing to appeal to the government on its behalf. From 1999 through 2002, everyday a large number of people went to Tiananmen Square and the Appeals Bureau in Beijing to appeal to the authorities. These practitioners, carrying nothing but a peaceful hope, were arrested and taken to the local police station. As a practitioner, I went to Tiananmen as well at the end of 1999. At the time, plainclothes and uniformed police were everywhere. I was forced into a 10-person police van that was filled with practitioners, and we were taken to a local police station. A few dozen practitioners were locked in a big cage, while more practitioners were being pushed in. The police interrogated them in small batches, mainly asking them their names and where they came from. Most practitioners would not reveal their names because they thought they would be sentenced to prison or forced labor if they did. I do not know where those who refused to identify themselves were sent. I saw over a hundred practitioners that day who would not disclose their identities.

On April 17, 2001, I was arrested by the national security bureau and the local police because I was spreading the facts about Falun Gong.

In jail I met a practitioner who would not disclose her name. She probably never came out alive.

In September 2001, I was held in Hall #37 in Zhuhai City Jail. There were three female halls connected to each other. It had been peaceful until that day. I could hear cursing and shouting from the guards in Hall #35, followed by the sound of inmates being beaten. It was quite noisy. Listening closer, I knew that a practitioner who would not disclose her identity (later the police and other inmates all called her "No-name") had arrived. I also knew that she was on a hunger strike in protest. There were two other practitioners in the hall that I was in, one named Zhang Qingyun, the other Wang Zhijun. After a quick discussion among ourselves, we yelled: "Stop persecuting Falun Gong practitioners!" Things calmed down the next day. Two to three months later, an inmate named Ahong came to our hall. After we got more familiar with each other, she told me things about "No-name." She said: "Since your yelling, the police moved her to Hall #14, lest she affect Li Chunyan (who was a student from Tsinghua University, also in Hall #35). She kept on with her hunger strike. The police tortured her with a method called "ride the airplane." I and a few others were asked to monitor her. After her hunger strike, the police opened another hall (Hall #34) and put her there to facilitate her administration." This is what Ahong told me at that time.

During the Chinese New Year 2002, the guards sent me to post some pictures at each female hall, since I had been an art teacher. I went to Hall #34. At first I did not know which one was "No-name." A good-looking lady of about 30 brought me a chair. It was a very ordinary thing to do, but immediately a few inmates pushed her away, and the head of the inmates warned me not to talk to her. I sensed right away that she was "No-name," so I watched her more closely and got an impression of her. Around June 2002, I heard from other inmates that "No-name" had been sent out. I thought that she had been released.

In November 2002, I was sent to Shaoguan Prison in Guangdong Province. Because I refused to declare that I was a criminal, I was put in solitary confinement for a month. Afterwards I was put in Team #14, where Ahong happened to be also. The shower facility in the prison was an open room big enough for over 100 people. It was a market-like atmosphere during shower time. Because of our past relationship, Ahong always found opportunities to chat with me, and I asked her about "No-name's" situation. I knew that Ahong's family was rather well-off financially and often bribed the guards, including one female guard named Ms. Wu. Ahong called Ms. Wu "Aunt Wu" and was often called out by her for a chat. The guards often half-knowingly let Ahong in on some news. I asked Ahong if "No-name" had been released. Ahong said that because she did not disclose her name, they could not sentence her to forced labor or a prison term, and she was indeed sent out and not in jail anymore. But Aunt Wu was certain that "Noname" was not sent home, but rather she was sent to a "special place". Ahong said with a sympathetic tone: "You are quite lucky. You will be released when your term is up. Aunt Wu told me that "No-name" probably would never get out of the place where she was sent." I thought that the place she was referring to was the local brainwashing center and therefore did not pay much attention.

I was released in October 2004. I was not allowed to go home because I had not been "transformed". The 610 Office in Zhuhai City sent me directly to the local brainwashing center. I did not see "No-name" there. On December 25, Christmas Day, I was temporarily released to my family because I was awfully weak. At home "No-name's" mother was introduced to us. She brought with her a photo, which I recognized right away. Her mother told me: "My daughter's name is Yuan Zheng. She came here to see me right after she was released from Masanjia Forced Labor Camp. She went to Tiananmen Square in September 2001 and has not returned since." I told her that her daughter was brought to the jail in September 2001, and also shared with her the things that Ahong told me. I told her to go to the 610 Office to ask for Yuan Zheng's release. Later I met her a few times. She wanted me to go and visit the 610 Office with her, but I was preparing to escape from China at the time and did not want to get into trouble, so I did not go. I kept looking for information about Yuan Zheng after I came abroad, especially after the news about the CCP's organ harvesting broke out. I kept contacting Falun Gong practitioners in China, but uncovered no news on Yuan Zheng. I am concerned about her safety. Perhaps she was killed for her organs.

# Appendix 12. Names of the Missing

Name	Gen.	Age	Home Address	Place where last seen	Date of Disappearance	Responsible Authorities	minghui.org (Chinese)	clearwisdom.net (English)
Li Ruihuan	F	60	No. 4z-5-301 Huaxing Community, City of Shijiazhuang Hebei	appealing for Falun	Jan 2002	Beijing Police Dept.	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/3/3 0/123785.html#2006-3-29-sz-3	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/8/71718.html
Qi Aigui	F	39	Dongli District, Haerbin City, Heilongjiang Province	appealing for Falun	Aug. 2000	Beijing Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2002/2/ 1/24198.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/2/11/18620.html
Bi Yunting	F			Frison, Heilongjiang	Second Part of Oct. 2002	Haerbin Women Prison	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2004/9/ 24/84924.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/10/5/53165.html
Zhang Min	F	29	CCP School Huoju Village, Daqing City before missing	Pravered to Beijing appealing for Falun	Chinese New Year 2002	Beijing Police Dept.	nttp://www.mingnui.org/min/articles/20 05/4/13/99500.html#2005-4-12- shizong3-3	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/5/22/61061.html
Lin Xiumei	F	34	Qingan County, Heilongjiang Province		May 2004	Qingan Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/4/ 14/99496.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/5/3/60286.html
Li Weizhi	м	53	9-10 FL, 7th Bldg, Rang District, Daqing		Dec. 2000		http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/4/ 24/100333.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/5/8/60465.html
Li Lifang	F	40			Summer 2003		http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/4/ 25/100389.html#2005-4-24-ss-2	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/5/17/60852.html
Xu Yuexian	F	48	4th Onit, 35 District, Qianjin Community, Jiamusi, Heilongijang Province		Oct. 2002	Beijing Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/4/ 29/100568.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/6/10/61704.html
Tan Guangfeng	М	39	Shuangcheng City, Heilongjiang Province	Falun Gong materials and never returned	May 2004	Haerbin Police Dept.	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/3/2 3/123536.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/10/71807.html
Teng Houxue	М	28			Beginning of 2002		nttp://www.mingnui.org/mn/articles/20 03/3/9/46077.html#chinanews- 20030309-5	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/3/20/33528.html
Fu Guiwu	М		Houbania Village, Jinzhou District, Dalian City, Liaoning Province		July 1999	Anshan Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2004/8/ 31/83009.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/24/72381p.html
Tian Zhenyang	F	28	Fushun City, Liaoning Province	Shanghai	Feb. 2004	Shanghai Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2004/12 /21/91804.html#2004-12-21-ch-7	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/1/6/56297.html
Xu Qiang	М	32	No. 1-52 Blog, Reyanii Street, City of Jinzhou, Liaoning Province	Beijing	June 2000	Beijing Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/1/ 18/93705.html#2005-1-18-ch-6	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/2/2/57105.html
Shi Yongshun	М	50	Anshan District, Liaoning Province		Sept. 2004	Anshan Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/3/ 23/97877.html#2005-3-22-ch-20	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/4/4/59147.html
Zhou Fengchun	F	39	Baitie Village, Yangan County, Xingcheng City, Liaoning Province	appealing for Falun	July 1999	Beijing Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/5/ 5/101129.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/6/2/61428.html
Zhao Lixuan	F	34	No. 48 Tengfei Road, Teixi District, Shenyang City	Her Mother's Home (Huludao)	Oct. 2000	Huludao Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/5/ 7/101232.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/6/11/61745.html
Zhang Wei	М	36	Wencui Road, Shenhe District, Shenyang City Community under	Shenyang	2002	Beijing Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/5/ 12/101638.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/6/7/61595.html
Xu Hongbo	М		Mengjiatun Police Station	Changchun City	Beginning of 2003	Changchun Police Dept.	nttp://mingnui.org/mn/articles/2004/2/ 13/67365.html#chinanews-20040213-	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/2/28/45574.html
Liu Yi	М		Lodging House of Bus	Qingnian Road Police Station	March 2002	Changchun Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2004/10 /8/86086.html#2004-10-7-ch-14	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/11/1/54072.html
Yang Chunyong	М		City of Yushu, Jilin Province	Back to Changchun from Beijing under the Police Custody on hoard the train of traveled to Beiling	Aug. 18, 1999	Beijing Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/1/ 13/93407.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/2/1/57080.html
Wang Zilin	М	39	Longtan District, Jilin City, Jilin Province	to appeal for Falun		Beijing Police Dept.	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/4/1 /124157.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/10/71808.html
Wu Shijing	F	30	Baishan City, Jilin Province	Tienanemen	Sept. 1999	Beijing Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/4/ 7/99073.html#2005-4-6-sz-3	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/4/20/59890.html
Xu Haifu	F	55	Yanji City, Jilin Province	appealing for Falun	July 1999	Beijing Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/4/ 21/99963.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/5/4/60330.html
Li Xiuying	F	39	No.342, 4th FL, 3rd Unit, Bldg 2, Furong Community, Kuancheng District, Changchun City		May 2004	Changchun Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/4/ 29/100568.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/6/10/61704.html
Li Yumei	F	51	Minzi Village, Qianan County, Jilin Province	Beijing Tienanemen	Feb. 2001	Beijing Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/5/ 5/101129.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/6/2/61428.html
Dong Guirong	F	N/A	Jilin City	Beijing	End of 2004	Beijing Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/5/ 20/102240.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/6/3/61456.html
Yu Dongxian	М	45	Dezhou City, Shandong Province		May 2003	Zibo Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2004/9/ 23/84827.html#2004-9-22-ch-5	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/10/11/53362.html
Zhang Yunhe	F		City of Qingdao, Shandong Province		Reported Missing on Nov. 27, 2004	Qingdao Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/1/ 17/93675.html#2005-1-17-chnews-16	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/1/27/56949.html
Chen Fengjun	F	60	mengjia village, xiadingjia Town, Longkou City, Shandong Province			Longkou Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/4/ 11/99259.html#2005-4-10-missing-1	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/5/5/60346.html
Gao Deyan	F	41	Beima Town, Longkou City, Shandong Province		Spring of 2001	Longkou Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/4/ 11/99368.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/5/8/60470.html
Yu Chunhua	F	56	Qugezhuang Village, Laixi City, Shandong Province	appealing for Falun	Feb. 2001	Beijing Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/4/ 24/100333.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/5/8/60465.html

Jiang	F	42	City of Rongcheng,		June 2000	Beijing Police	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/5/	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/arti
Xiuxiang Zhang			Shandong Province		ounc 2000	Dept. Beijing Police	12/101638.html http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2003/4/	cles/2005/6/7/61595.html http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/arti
Cuirong	F	70				Dept.	13/48316.html	cles/2003/4/28/34991.html
Mei Hanying	F	40		Wuhan	Oct. 2000	Beijing Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2003/10 /25/59486.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/11/4/41953.html
Hu Xiumei	F	1 1	Xiaochi Town, Hubei Province	Jiujiang	July 2003	Jiujiang Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2004/2/ 9/67014.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/arti cles/2004/2/25/45458.html
Ma Caizao	F		Xihe Town, Suizhou, Hubei Province		July 1999	Hubei Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2004/7/ 29/80406.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/9/7/52176.html
Yan Chunmu	М		Longgannu Farm or Huangmei County, Hubei Province	City of Xian	Nov.2000	Xian Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2004/8/ 23/82402.html#2004-8-22-ch-15	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/9/12/52362.html
Wang Jun	М	37	Hanqudajia Street, Wuhan City, Hubei Province Looging House of the	Wuhan	Sept. 2001	Beijing Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/4/ 7/99073.html#2005-4-6-sz-1	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/4/20/59890.html
Sun Biao	М	55	Second Drink Water  Santony Hwanggan	appealing for Falun	Sept. 1999	Beijing Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2003/3/ 13/46387.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/arti cles/2003/3/26/33817.html
Zhang Hui	М	22	Community, Xiaogan City,	Tienanmen Square	Dec. 2000	Beijing Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/4/ 17/99803.html#2005-4-17-sz-1	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/arti cles/2005/5/1/60221.html
Ci Baosen	М	40			Second half of 2001	Hubei Yuelianghu Police Dept	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/5/ 1/100843.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/arti cles/2005/5/18/60909.html
Li Yuling	F	40	znensnijia viilage, Futu		First Half of 2002	Beijing Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/5/ 1/100843.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/5/18/60909.html
Shi Xiaolan	F		Street, Huangshi City,		March 2004	Huangshi Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/5/ 5/101129.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/6/2/61428.html
Yu Yimin	F		City of Wuhan, Hubei Province		June 2003	Wuhan Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/5/ 5/101129.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/6/2/61428.html
Wang Guihuan	F		City of Tianmen, Hubei Province		June 2005	Hubei Tianmen Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/5/ 12/101638.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/6/7/61595.html
Yang Aijin	F		Jinxixiang Village, Zhongfang County, Hunan Province	Hannan Province	2003	Hainan Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2004/2/ 6/66759.html http://mingnui.org/mn/articles/2004/3/	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/2/23/45391p.html
Ma Lingyun	F	70	Hunan Province	Dezhou Xincun, Shanghai Province	Feb. 2004	Shanghai Police Dept.	28/71068.html#chinanews-20040328-	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/arti cles/2004/4/10/46918.html
Li Xiaoying	F	43	County, Linzhou City,	Beijing on board the	Jan. 2001	Beijing Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/4/ 4/98855.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/5/11/60644.html
Li Zhibang	М	62	Pingjiang County, Hunan	appealing for Falun	Chinese New Year of 2001	Beijing Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/4/ 12/99440.html#2005-4-12-sz-2	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/arti cles/2005/6/8/61641.html
Wu Hongwen	М	37	Lodging House of Hunan Province Administration	Traveled to Beiling	Chinese New Year of 2000	Beijing Police Dept.	http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/20 05/10/27/113244.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/arti cles/2005/11/8/66656.html
Deng Shiying	F	56	Hunan Province	appealing for Falun	Feb. 2002	Beijing Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/4/ 29/100568.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/arti cles/2005/6/10/61704.html
Hu Zhenfeng	F	20	City of Zhanjiang, Guangdong Province	appealing for Falun	Oct. 1999	Beijing Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2004/5/ 28/75836.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/6/11/49106p.html
Liu Xifeng	М				Sept. 2002	Beijing Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2004/8/ 8/81288.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/8/28/51818.html
Wang Xiaodong	F				Sept. 2002	Beijing Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2004/8/ 8/81288.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/8/28/51818.html
Xu Lishan	F		Chao-chou City, Guangdong province	appealing for Falun	Dec. 2000	Beijing Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/5/ 1/100843.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/5/18/60909.html
Xiao Zengyi	М		Dayidun County, Szechwan Province			Dayixinchang	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2003/9/ 28/58090.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/5/26/36162.html
Li Yi	F		Chengdu		May 1, 2003	Zizhongnanmus i Police Dent	nttp://mingnur.org/mn/articles/2004/5/ 30/76016.html#chinanews-05302004-	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/6/10/49064p.html
Wu Mingzhong	М	40	Yilong County, Szechwan Province			Chendu Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2004/9/ 23/84838.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/appx/en g/search.aspx
Li Donghua	М			Traveled to Beijing appealing for Falun	Oct. 2004	Beijing Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/4/ 24/100333.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/5/8/60465.html
Yao Wu	F	42	Fuqin Residential Area of Jinniu District, Chengdu City, Sichuan Province	appealing for Falun	Sept. 1999	Beijing Police Dept.	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/3/2 3/123536.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/10/71807.html
Chen Linyu	F		City of Nanchang, Jiangxi Province		2001	Suzhou Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/4/ 23/100268.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/arti cles/2005/5/6/60391.html
Zhan Xingmao	М	41	Jiandou, Yangzhou, Jiangsu Province	Ran off from Jiandou City Asylum	Second half of 2004	Yangzhou Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/4/ 21/99963.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/5/4/60330.html
Sun Yufeng	М	32	Lianyungang, Jiangsu Province	Lianyungang, Jiangsu Province	Jan. 2002	Lianyungang Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/5/ 15/101884.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/5/27/61237.html
Zhang Long	М	42	Sanhe Village, Jingyuan County, Gansu Province	Went to Beiing to clarify the truth	July 2000	Beijing Police Dept.	nttp://mingnui.org/mn/articles/2004/4/ 3/71568.html#chinanews-04032004- 33	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/arti cles/2004/4/19/47183.html
Yu Guiping	F	60	City of Lanzhou, Gansu Province	vvent to Beijing appealing for Falun	Jan. 2000	Beijing Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/4/ 17/99803.html#2005-4-17-sz-2	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/5/1/60221.html
Chai Qiang	М	42		Access Bar, City of Baivin, Gansu	Jan. 2004	Lanzhou Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/20 05/5/15/101891.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/5/27/61237.html
Xi Lilin	F	60	City of Lanzhou, Gansu Province	Hu County, Shanxi Province	Oct. 2002	Shanxi Huxian Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/5/ 15/101891.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/5/27/61237.html
Dang Jilai	М	32	Rural of Gansu Province	City of Chongqing	June 2000	Beijing Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/5/ 20/102240.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/6/3/61456.html

Zhang Ruifang	F	50	Huaiyang County, Henan Province	Gong materials	Oct. 2003	Xinyang Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2003/11 /18/60808.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2003/11/27/42635.html
He Ziying	F		Sanmenxia City, Henan Province	At her work place	March 2004	Sanmenxia Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2004/4/ 18/72628.html	N/A
Jiang Xiurong	F	65	City of Zhengzhou	appealing for Falun	Dec. 2000	Beijing Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/4/ 11/99259.html#2005-4-10-missing-3	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/5/5/60346.html
Zhang Xiulan	F	49	Zhengzhou City, Henan Province	Beijing	Dec. 2000	Beijing Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/4/ 13/99500.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/5/22/61061.html
Li Yinge	F	40		Beijing	June 2002	Beijing Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/5/ 15/101884.html	N/A
Xu Xiuju	F		City of Shijiazhuang, Hebei Province	City of Shijiazhuang, Hebei Province	June 2003	Shijiazhuang Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2004/7/ 20/79868.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/8/6/51072p.html
Wang Xingjun	F	55	County, Shenzhou City,	appealing for Falun	Late 1999	Beijing Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2004/8/ 24/82479.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/9/9/52221.html
Yu Shihong	м		Qinhuangdao, Hebei Province	City of Shenzhen, Guangdong Province	Aug. 2003	Shenzhen Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/1/ 31/94550.html#2005-1-30-ch-27	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/2/15/57571.html
Li Xianghong	F	42	Construction Bureau, City of	City of Baoding	July 1999	Beijing Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/4/ 12/99440.html#2005-4-12-sz-1	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/6/8/61641.html
Wang Junhua	F	43	County, City of Zhangjiakou, Hebie Province			Gaoyang Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/5/ 11/101583.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/6/23/62171.html
Guo Dongxiang	М		Chaoyang District, Beijing	Beijing		Beijing Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2004/2/ 14/67458.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/3/2/45653p.html
Gao Ju	М	40	Gulou, Dongcheng District, Beijing	City of Beijing	Christmas, 2005	Beijing Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/5/ 8/101360.html#2005-5-7-ch-7	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/5/22/61059.html
Zhang Meimei	F	60	City of Chengdu, Sichuan Province	City of Chongqing	April 2003	Chongqing Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2004/9/ 6/83499.html	N/A
Wei Xingyan	F	28	Graduate Student of Chongqing University			Chongqing Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2003/7/ 2/53308.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/24/72381p.html
Zhou Qunying	F		Hechuan, Chongqing		_	Chongqing Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/2/ 10/95206.html#2005-2-9-ch-15	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/4/2/59123.html
Xu Xiaoqiang	F					Guiyang Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/5/ 15/101884.html	N/A
Zhang Gonghua	F		graduate student at Fudan University, Shanghai; forced to leave school in 2000 and went to Shenyang	Joined a hunger strike to protest the prison's persecution	May 13, 2004	Detained in Shenyang No.2 Prison	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/1/124157p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/10/71808p.html
Lin Xijie	F	37	"No. 597 Farm", Heilongjiang Province	went to Beijing to appeal, abducted in Shanhaiguan and disappeared since	July 5, 2000		https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/1/124157p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/10/71808p.html
Yue Yueming	М	42	in the countryside of Yichun, Heilongjiang Province	disappeared since Rightappea at rier home at the countryside in Yichun	2001		https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/1/124157p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/10/71808p.html
Gong Kun	м		a university student in Beijing; hometown is Nanchang County, Jiangxi Province	No.2 Division of Tuanhe Labor Camp	Feb. 2003		https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/4/124429p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/18/72116p.html
Ding Lei and sister	F		Laiyang, Shandong Province	appeal and	2001		https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/4/124429p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/18/72116p.html
Zhang Jiang	м		Laiyang, Shandong Province	Went to Beijing to appeal and	2001		https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/4/124429p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/18/72116p.html
Lu Hongjiang	м		Laiyang, Shandong Province	Weath to Belling to appeal and disappeared	2001		https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/4/124429p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/18/72116p.html
Li Suyun	F		Qidong County, Hunan Province	Was forced to leave home to avoid persecution	Feb. 26, 2000		https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/5/124480p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/27/72518p.html
Lu Yonghua	F	51	Qixia in Yantai, Shandong Province	Went to Beijing to appeal and disappeared	Dec. 24, 2000		https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/5/124480p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/27/72518p.html
Shen Jihua	F	42	Caozhuang Village, Liyuan Town, Kaiping District, Tangshan, Hebei Province	Her consciousness became unclear and she left home and disappeared Went to Beijing on	Oct. 2003		https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/5/124480p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/27/72518p.html
Gong Yechi	М	45	Lijia Village, Shunwang St. in Zhucheng, Shandong Province; used to work in the military police in Bijing	Went to Beijing on September 7, 2004; checked in Beijing Military Police 14th Team Hostel on Sep. 22, contacted family Being constantly	Sep. 26, 2004		http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/3/ 18/97543.html#2005-3-18-ch-26	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/4/5/59287.html
Wu Jing	F	35	baishang, Jilin Province	harassed by police station and neighborhood committee, left home	2001		https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/8/124738p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/16/72012p.html
Gao Yuanxin	М	62	a university student in Beijing	залишиее. неп поте	2001		https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/8/124738p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/16/72012p.html
Yu Quan	F	55	Employees' residence of Factory 250, Jilin, Jilin Province	Went to a fellow practitioner's home on one morning and told the practitioner that someone that some			https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/8/124738p.html	
Liang Zhili	F	35	Lianzhou Town, Qingyuan, Guangdong Province	County, Fushun,	2000		https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/8/124738p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/16/72012p.html
Tao Shangzhen	F	65	Lianzhou Town, Qingyuan, Guangdong Province	kidnapped By police, escaped and disappeared	2000		https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/8/124738p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/16/72012p.html
Zhao Lijun	F		within the Beixinqiao Police Station's functional range, Dongcheng District, Beijing		Nov. 20, 2005		https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/8/124738p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/16/72012p.html

			ı	Kidnannoa ni sous			T	-
Zhang Yuhua	F		Liqi Town, Fushun County, Fushun, Liaoning Province	at home in Liqi Town, Fushun County, Fushun Dounty, Fushupped by police	April 25, 2005		https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/8/124738p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/16/72012p.html
Sun Fenghua	F	44		in Harbin,  Welln 10' Bening to	May 15, 2003		https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/8/124739p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/26/72450p.html
Li Shaojun	М	35	Ezhou, Hubei Province	appeal and	between July and Aug. 1999		https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/8/124740p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/26/72451p.html
Ma Zhenyu	М		Chier assistant, Faiun gong Nangjing Assistance Deputy chier assistant,	Suzhou Prison			https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/9/124784p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/12/71865p.html
Yu Jianshe	м		Falun gong Nangjing Assistance Center, before				https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/9/124784p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/12/71865p.html
Zhang Aihong	F		Nanjing Industrial University	Hoo hoo lolled in	2004		https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/9/124784p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/12/71865p.html
Xia Jufen	F		Xiaguan District, Nanjing, Jiangsu Province	Has bee jailed in Nantong Women Prison at the beginning and no more information			https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/9/124784p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/12/71865p.html
Huang Jiangang	м						https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/9/124784p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/12/71865p.html
Xu Jun	м		Xuanwu District, Nanjing, Jiangsu Province	Kidnapped by the "610 Office" and disappeared	First half of 2002		https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/9/124784p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/12/71865p.html
Du Maomin	М	36	Tancheng County, Linyi, Shandong Province	Huaibei Prison			https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/9/124793p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/24/72369p.html
Wang Xiaosheng	М		Jilin, Jilin Province; used to work in the Railway Station				https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/15/125261p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/26/72463p.html
Li Yongzhe	М		Tieli, Heilongjiang Province; of Chaoxian ethnic group		July 1999		https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/15/125261p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/26/72463p.html
Zhang Yong	м	34	Yongji County, Jilin Province	Yinmane Labor Camp in Jioutai, Jilin Province			http://library.minghui.org/victim/i21700 .htm	N/A
Lin Shusen	м	32	hometown is Qing'an  County Heilongijang	Beijing	May 2005	Beijing Police Dept.	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2005/5/2 9/102918.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/6/27/62314.html
Chen Wei	М		Feng County, Jiangsu Province	Feng County, Jiangsu Province	May 2005	Police Dept.	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2005/6/4 /103313.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/6/21/62079.html
Xia Taiming	М	50	Gongnong Village, Deyang City, Sichuan Province	N/A	June 2005	Village Police,, Deyang City, Sichuanice in	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i13558 .htm	
Chen Maoya	м	40	N/A	N/A	June 2005	Deyang City,	http://library.minghui.org/victim/i13559 .htm	N/A
Yu Jianhua	М	63	Qiting Township, Macheng City in Hubei Province	Witing Township, Macheng City in Hubei Province	Aug. 23, 2001	Macheng City	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2005/6/1 8/104181.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/6/30/62415.html
Du Shangbing	М	32	Anhui Province	Tiananmen Square, Beijing	Sept. 24, 2001	Beijing Police Dept.	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2005/6/1 8/104181.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/6/30/62415.html
Zhao Shouhong	М		Anhui Province	Tiananmen Square, Beijing	Nov. 7, 2002	Beijing Police Dept.	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2005/6/1 8/104181.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/6/30/62415.html
Xia Aixiang	F	42	Qiujiane Village in Wutu Town of Changle County in Weifang City, Shandong Province	Wutu Town of Changle County in Weifang City, Shandong Province	Aug. 16, 2001	Qiaoguan Police, and Wutu Police	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2005/8/1 8/108648.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/9/7/64659.html
Yang Lijuan	F	50	Jilin Railway Residential District, Jilin City, Jilin Province	Jilin Railway Residential District, Jilin City, Jilin Province	Aug. 24, 2005	Jilin Provincial National Security Police	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/8/ 25/109133.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/9/1/64476.html photo: http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/article_images/2005-8-17-xiaaixiang.ing
Sun Liangsheng	м	40	Hengshui City, Hebei Province	Hengshui City, Hebei Province	2005	District Police,	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/8/ 25/109110.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/9/2/64517.html
Kang Yanxiang	м	39	Hengshui City, Hebei Province	Hengshui City, Hebei Province	2005	District Police,	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/8/ 25/109110.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/9/2/64517.html
	F	30	Qingyuan County, Fushun City, Liaoning Province	Fushun City,	July 1999	local authorities	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2005/8/2 9/109382.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/9/23/65203.html
Han Guiping's	М	10	Qingyuan County, Fushun City, Liaoning Province	Lingying Provincy, Fushun City, Lieconia Brigadie or	July 1999	local authorities	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2005/8/2 9/109382.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/9/23/65203.html
Zhang Ruirong	F	59	second origade or Liansheng Village, Dongfeng Town, Harbin City Heilongiiang Province second origade or	Liansheng Village, Dongfeng Town, Harbin City	2001	local authorities	http://www.minghui.ca/mh/articles/200 5/9/2/109521.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/10/11/65769.html
Zhang Ruirong's daughter-in- law	F		Liansheng Village, Dongfeng Town, Harbin City, Heilongijang Province	Hebei Province	July 1999	local authorities	http://www.minghui.ca/mh/articles/200 5/9/2/109521.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/10/11/65769.html
Geng Cuifang's son	м		Lanzhou City, Gansu Province	Lanzhou City, Gansu Province	Aug. 2002	local authorities	http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/20 05/9/4/109749.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/10/11/65771.html
Wang Yuanju	М	39	Suizhong County, Huludao City, Liaoning Province	Longgang District, Huludao City, Liaoning Province	Sept. 18, 2005	local authorities	http://search.minghui.org/mh/articles/ 2005/9/21/110890.html	N/A
Li Dongmei	F	48	Huludao City, Liaoning Province	Huludao City, Liaoning Province Jinznou District,	2003	local authorities	http://search.minghui.org/mh/articles/ 2005/9/21/110890.html	N/A
Qu Tonglin	М	36	Jinzhou District, Dalian City, Liaoning Province	Dalian City, Liaoning	Sept. 21, 2005	local authorities	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2005/9/2 4/111134.html	N/A
Ru Lixiang	F		Heping District, Shenyang City, Liaoning Province	Prepring District, Shenyang City, Liaoning Province	Sept. 23, 2005	local authorities	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2005/9/2 8/111384.html	N/A
Xie Fengming	F		Baizhuang Village of Huangzhuang Town, Sanhe City, Hebei Province	Huangzhuang Town, Sanhe City, Hebei Province	Oct. 26, 2005	Huangznuang Police, Sanhe City, Hebei Province	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2005/11/ 6/113903.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/12/1/67429.html

				ADDICIED DV BEIIDD			1	
Hu Zhiming	м		Chaoyang City, Liaoning Province	Polices & Beijing National Security			https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/9/124496p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/25/72260p.html
Huang Xiong	м	28	Furong Town, Wanan County, Jiangxi Province	Shanghai	April 2003		https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/9/124496p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/25/72260p.html
	F	10	City of Zhoukou, Henan Province		July 1999		http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2001/9/ 15/16594.html#chinanews0915-3	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/9/30/14275.html
Granddaugnt er of Zhu Yuozhon	м		Lives in Jinan, Shandong Province.		July 1999		http://search.minghui.org/mh/articles/ 2006/2/14/120756.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/3/2/70436.html
Wang Guijin's son	М	4	Huznuang Executive Village, Lutai Town, Huaiyang County, Zhoukou City Henan Province Medical College of		July 1999		http://search.minghui.org/mh/articles/ 2004/12/9/91014.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/1/9/56304.html
Daughter of Liu Limei	F	12	Northeast Agriculture University, Xiangfang District Haerbin	Sixth Village, Fugiao	July 1999		https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2006/4/9/124496p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/25/72260p.html
	F	50	Sixth Village, Fuqiao Town, Chuanshan District, Suining City, Sichuan Province	Town, Chuanshan District, Suining City, Sichuan Province	July 2003	local authorities	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/6/ 22/104591.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/7/5/62568.html
Son of Geng Cuifang	м	16	Lanzhou City, Gansu Province	Lanzhou City, Gansu Province	August 2002	local authorities	http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/20 05/9/4/109749.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/10/11/65771.html
Huang Hongqi	м	35	Dalian City, Shandong Province	on the way from Shenzhen City (or Guangzhou City), Guanadona Province.	Feb. 2006		http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/2/6 /120246.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/3/24/71132p.html
Zhang Huipu	М	35	East Apartment, Floor 6, Unit 1, Building 15, No. 10 Institute of Telecommunication Science, Xi'an City, Shanxi	Xi'an City, Shanxi Province	March 2005	Yanta District Police and Yanta Distric "610" Office, Xi'an City.	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/2/8 /120369.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/2/26/70327p.html
Yang Zhenlin	F	70	Ganjiakou, Xicheng District, Beijing	Ganjiakou, Xicheng District, Beijing	Feb. 16, 2006	local authorities	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/200 6/2/23/121457.html	N/A
Yang Shili	м		Beijing; used to practice Falun Gong at Gaojiayuan area in the Chaoyang District Beiiind	Beijing	Feb. 18, 2006	local authorities	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/3/1 /121866.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/3/24/71140p.html
Wang Anlin	F	60	Beijing	Beijing	Early 2006	local authorities	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/3/1 /121866.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/3/24/71140p.html
Jin Yan	F	48	Jilin City, Jilin Province	Beijing	April 1, 2002	Beijing local authorities	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/3/3 0/123785.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/arti cles/2006/4/8/71718p.html photo link: https://www.minghui.org/mh/article_i mages/2006-3-26-jinyan.jpg
Zhang Wenliang	М	61	Zunhua City, Hebei province	Beijing	Nov. 2000	Beijing local authorities	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/3/3 0/123785.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/8/71718p.htm
Liu Bogang	м		Fularji District in Qiqihar City, Heilongjiang Province	Qiqinar City, Heilongjiang Province	Dec. 7, 2004	of Qiqihar City,	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/3/3 0/123785.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/8/71718p.htm
Yang Lijun	F		Fularji District in Qiqihar City, Heilongjiang Province	<del>दित्ति।तिक्षरितापु,</del> Heilongjiang Province	Dec. 7, 2004	of Qiqihar City,	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/3/3 0/123785.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/8/71718p.htm
Mao Cuilan	F		Fengcheng Public Transportation Apartment Complex in the Dadong District in Shenyang City, Liaoning Province	Shenyang City, Liaoning Province	Feb. 20, 2006	Xindong Police, Shenyang City, Liaoning Province	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/3/3 0/123785.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/8/71718p.htm
Lu Jianqiang	М		Pudong District, Shanghai	Shanghai	Dec. 2005	local authorities	nttp://library.mingnul.org/victim/i22819	N/A
Sun Zhaohai	м	40	Youyi Suger company in Jiamusi city of HeilongJiang Province			Youyi Suger company in Jiamusi city of Heilona liana	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/5/2/126706p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/5/72885p.html
Yang Yuru	м	49	town of Yindong Nanzhouzhenwan Country			Elementary	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/5/3/126782p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/6/4/74071p.html
Wei Shuhua	F	30	Yanhua distict of Yuncheng city in Shanxi province				https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/5/3/126782p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/6/4/74071p.html
Yao Zhongyuan	м	65	Zibo in Shangdong			Food Machine	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/5/3/126782p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/6/4/74071p.html
Ni Hong	F	39	Beijing Dongcheng District Donghuamen				https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/5/3/126782p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/6/4/74071p.html
Lu Yanju	F	39	Hanchuan city in Hubei				https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/5/4/126847p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/12/73170p.html
Wang Zhenyun	F	52	Hanchuan city in Hubei				https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/5/4/126847p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/12/73170p.html
Wang Aiyun	F	56	Chuanifiaquao village or Hanchuan city in Hubei				https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/5/4/126847p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/12/73170p.html
Yu Xinyu	F	35	Xi'ertiao Street or Xisantiao Street in Mudanjiang City, Heilongjiang Province			Admission Office of Yangguang Foreign Languages	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/5/4/126847p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/arti cles/2006/5/12/73170p.html
Wang Jianhui	м	35	Shaoying villege of Dahe Town in Shijiazhuang Luquan city, Hebei province				https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/5/5/126918p.html	N/A
Liu Yudong	м	41	Lingdi villege of Tongzhi Town in Shijiazhuang Luquan city, Hebei province				https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/5/5/126918p.html	N/A
He Lihua	F		Ranghulu District of Daqing city, Heilongjiang province				https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/5/5/126942p.html	N/A

Xu Chengben	М	54	Happy Valley on Fuyuan Street in the Zhibu District of Yantai City			Yantai City Ocean Fishery Company	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/5/11/127431p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/31/73940p.html
Deng Yongchun	F	30	Sisne in Alaonanyi villege or Guanghan city, Sichuan province				https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/5/12/127486p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/6/10/74300p.html
Unknown	N/A	30	Bijie District of Guizhou province			Province Bijie	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2006/5/12/127486p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/6/10/74300p.html
Wu Xiurong	м	70	Zhengzhou, Henan province			member of the	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2006/5/12/127486p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/enh/articles/2006/6/10/74300p.html
Yang Guimei	F		Jilin Province			Molidawadawo erdawoer Ethnic Autonomous	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/5/12/127486p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/6/10/74300p.html
Diao Youyi	М	40	Dandong, Liaoning				https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/5/16/127937p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/arti cles/2006/3/11/70696.html
Jiang Dafen	F	39	Jing Sixth Team of Hannan in Wuhan city				https://www.minghui.org/nh/articles/2006/5/18/128096p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/enh/a rticles/2006/6/20/74636p.html
Kang Shuling	F	63	Benxi Liaoning			Benxi City FRP Plant	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2006/5/18/128096p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emln/a rticles/2006/6/20/74636p.html
Chen Chunguang	м	N/A	Doumen District of Zhuhai city				https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2006/5/18/128096p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emln/a rticles/2006/6/20/74636p.html
Chen Jixiu	F	30	out team or Siping villige in Yuanyang Town of Yubei district. Chongging				https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/5/18/127938p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/6/3/74040p.html
Ding Yan	F	46	Tranferring Company in laiyang, Shangdong			in Laiyang	https://www.minghui.org/nh/articles/2006/5/18/127938p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/enh/articles/2006/6/3/74040p.html
Hu Wei	м	27	ninth organization of Hongshi Villege in Jiangyuan Town, Congchou city of Sichuan Province			Student of Haerbin Industry university	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/5/18/127938p.html	
Wei Tongtong	F	N/A	Chengdu City, Sichuan Province				http://minghui.org/mh/articles/20 06/5/20/128290.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/enh/a rticles/2006/5/23/73667.html
Yang Su	F	30	Chongqing city			Jiangbei District	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2006/5/ 20/128290.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/23/73667.html
Song Zhining	м	30					http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2006/5/ 20/128290.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/23/73667.html
Liu Ying	F	45	2-6-12 Jinlong Neighborhood, Shashi District, under the Nanhu Residence Administration			Shashi District Industrial and Trading Corp in Jinzhou City	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2006/5/ 20/128290.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/23/73667.html
Xia Aijun	м	37					http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2006/5/ 9/127276.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/24/73693.html
Wang Wei	м	N/A	Xinjiang Uygur Autonomous Region				http://minghui.org/mh/articles/20 06/5/9/127276.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/enh/a rticles/2006/5/24/73693.html
Liu Chunxia	F	20	Wafangdian, Dalian				http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2006/5/ 9/127276.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/24/73693.html
Xu Menglan	F	60					http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2006/5/ 9/127276.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/24/73693.html
Liu Fengzhen	F	55	Guiyang, Guizhou Province	appealing for Falun	End of 1999		http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2006/4/ 21/125726.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/3/72782.html
Tang Shirong	F	63	Jingkou Farm, Shapingba District, Chongqing	Home	Sept 3, 2005		http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2006/4/ 21/125726.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/3/72782.html
Liu Qingxiang	м	70	Lianggeznuang village, Shigezhuang Town, Wuqing District Tianiin		Spring of 2001		http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2006/4/ 21/125726.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/3/72782.html
Wei Xiaoping	F	30	Suizhou, Hubei Province	at Hunan Province	Spring of 2005		http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2006/4/ 24/125928.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/29/72609.html
Bai Jinliang	М	42	Flax Factory Employee Living Community, Bayan County, Helongjiang Province	nd disappeared Disappeared after jumping off the train on the way being kidnapped by the Disappeared after	July 2000		http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2006/4/ 24/125928.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/arti cles/2006/4/29/72609.html
Sun Yu	М	27	Dalian, Liaoning Province	being kidnapped by the police when clarifying Truth in Dalian Aguatic	Late 1999		http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2006/4/ 25/126062.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/29/72610.html
Cai Jun	м	30	Qiaokou District, Wuhan, Hubei Province	appealing for Falun	Late 1999		http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2006/4/ 25/126062.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/29/72610.html
Lin Jinfeng	F	50	Daqing City, Helongjiang Province	Went to Beijing appealing for Falun Gong	2000		https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/27/126236p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/5/72886p.html
Zhao Lixuan	F	20	Shenyang, Liaoning Province	Went to Beijing appealing for Falun Gong	2001		https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/27/126236p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/5/72886p.html
Li Jisheng	М	N/A	Gangxi Community, Development District, Dalian, Liaoning	Already disappeared for 2 years			https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/27/126236p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/enh/articles/2006/5/5/72886p.html
Zhang Lijing	F	20	Panjin, Liaoning Province	Already disappeared			https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/27/126236p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/5/72886p.html
Zhang Shuxia	F	48	Mudanjiang, Heilongjiang Province	Already disappeared for several years			https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/27/126236p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/5/72886p.html
Liang Wei	М	N/A	Huojiafang, Xinmin City, Liaoning Province	Disappeared after 1999/7/20	July 20, 1999		https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/27/126236p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/5/72886p.html

r							1	
Li Jun	F	40	Dalian, Liaoning Province	Disappeared in Masanjia House of Correction		Masanjia House of Correction	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/29/126430p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/enh/articles/2006/5/5/72887p.html
Wang Ling	F	50	Tieling, Liaoning Province	fraken out by police from the Masanjia House of Correction and disappeared Went to Beijing	2004	Masanjia House of Correction	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/29/126430p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/5/72887p.html
Su Youqing	М	36	No. 12 Group, Meishan Village, Shizi Town, Jiujiang County, Jiangxi Province	appealing for Falun Gong. Arrested and disappeared	2000		https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/29/126430p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/5/72887p.html
Zhou Fuquan	М	N/A	Hongshi Town, Shuangliu, Sichuan Province	Disappeared after 2001	2001		https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/29/126430p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/5/72887p.html
Cheng Yaping	F	50	Chaoyang, Liaoning Province	Masanjia House of Correction and disappeared in 2004	2004		https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/29/126430p.html	N/A
Shu Weijun	F	55	Meiyan Community, Fushun, Liaoning Province	disanneared in 2004 Kidnapped by police at PLA General Hospital. Disappeared since being illegally out into Was forced to leave			https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/29/126430p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/5/72887p.html
Chen Qiuxiang	F	49	Liangjiazi Town, Zhangwu County, Fuxin, Liaoning Province	home to avoid persecution since 2002 and was forced to leave	2002		https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/29/126430p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/5/72887p.html
Chen Yanxiang	F	42	Liangjiazi Town, Zhangwu County, Fuxin, Liaoning Province	home to avoid persecution since 2002 and Disappeared after	2002		https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/29/126430p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/5/72887p.html
Wu Bo	М	36	Taohongpu, Jiaokou County, Shanxi Province	going out with the book "Zhuan Fa Lun" 1999/7/27 Disappeared after	July 27, 1999		https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/29/126430p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/5/72887p.html
Xiong Zhiying	F		Daohe Town, Li County, Hunan Province	going to Beijing appealing for Falun Gong in 2001 Uisappeared after	2001		https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/4/29/126430p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/5/72887p.html
Lei Xiankang	М	64	No. 5 Gongshe, 16 Village, Chadian Town, Yongchuan City, Chongqing	going to Beijing appealing for Falun	July 5, 2000		https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/5/2/126705p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/26/73755p.html
Hou Yinzhu	м	42	Dalian, Liaoning Province	going out home in			https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/5/22/128447p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/29/73887p.html
Hu Yulan	F	20	Beipei District, Chongqing	after being	2000		https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/5/22/128447p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/29/73887p.html
Yao Jinheng	м	26	Dengznuangzi village, Qing County, Cangzhou, Hebei	travelling out on May	May 1, 2001		https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/5/22/128447p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/29/73887p.html
Wang Wengiang	м	30	Sigual Village, wullongtang Town, Cang County, Cangabou, Hebei Province	Disappeared alter going to Shijiazhuang in 2003	2003		https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/5/22/128447p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/29/73887p.html
Chang Ming	N/A	N/A		311114111111111111111111111111111111111			https://www.minghui.org/nml/articles/2006/5/22/128447p.html	ΝΑ
Guo Huankang	м	40	Guizhou	2001		Province	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/5/24/128618p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/6/14/74445p.html
Zhang Lijie	F	46	Huanggu District, Shenyang City, Liaoning Province	April, 2001		Glass Knife	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/5/24/128618p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/6/14/74445p.html
Liu Hongquan	м	N/A	Shiyan City, Hubei Province	2002			https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/5/24/128618p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/enh/articles/2006/6/14/74445p.html
Xie Ping	F		Snenyi Group, Xinmin Village, Baiguo Town, Henshan County, Hunan Province	28-Dec-02			https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/5/24/128618p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/6/14/74445p.html
Fang Dongyi	F	38	Anle Pond, Bantangpu, Xiangtan City	July, 1999		and Dying	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/5/24/128618p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/6/14/74445p.html
Chen Jinchun	F		Wuhan City, Hubei Province			First Center or Wuhan Police Station	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/5/24/128623p.html	
Yao Yaocai	М	39	Niaowei Village, Guiling Town, Jiedong County, Jieyang City, Guangdong	Home	December 25th, 2000	Guangdong Province Police Dept.	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/5/26/128846p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/6/20/74629p.html
Zhang Chunying	F	42	Province Tongliaznuang village, Qiutong Town, Haocheng		Year of 2001	Beijing Police Dept.	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/5/26/128846p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/6/20/74629p.html
He Xueyu	F	67	<del>No:51/earli hri Daravince</del> Village, Hongyuan Village,	Home	Year of 2002	Sichuang Police Dept.	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/5/26/128846p.html	
Zhang Qin	М	50					https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/5/26/128843p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/6/9/74271p.html
Zhang Zuoin	М	56	No.71 Huanghe Street, Xiguang District, Dalian City, Liaoning Province	Workplace	March, 2002	Hulian Motel nearby where Tiger Beach in Zhongshan District Dalian Zhongguancun	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/5/29/129095p.html	cles/2006/7/17/75575p.html
Cui Xiangjun	м	30	Changping District, Beijing		7/1/2003	Police Station,	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/5/29/129095p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/7/17/75575p.html
Zhou Chunfeng	F	50	Barrie Village, Yangan Town, Xingcheng City, Liaoning Province		7/24/1999	Beijing Police Dept.	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/5/29/129095p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/arti cles/2006/7/17/75575p.html
Li Shuhui	F	53	Haidian District, Beijing		Beijing Police Dept.	Beijing 507	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/5/29/129119p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/6/23/74734p.html
Au Quttan (by Pronounciati	м						https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/5/29/129119p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/6/23/74734p.html
	_	28	Dall Village, Sunji Town, Shouguang City, Shandong		Sep. 2001	Agriculture	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/6/3/129545p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/6/21/74666p.html
Li Lanfeng		-"	Province			Puroc:	000/0/3/129343p.nuni	Cles/2006/6/21/74666p.Html

		-				lee e :	I	l
Fan Xiu	F		Huichun City, Yianbian District, Jilin Province			Jilin Province Police Dept.	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/6/3/129545p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/arti cles/2006/6/21/74666p.html
Li Xiangping	F		Renjiabao Village, Yongquanzhuang Town, Wei County Heibei		Year of 2001	Hepei Province Police Dept.	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/6/3/129545p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/6/21/74666p.html
Liu Hongbo	М		Dalian City, Liaoning Province		Year of 2000	Proivince	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/6/3/129545p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/6/21/74666p.html
Wang Daofa	м		Heguang City, Heilongjiang Province		8/29/2003	Heilongjiang Police Dept.	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/6/3/129545p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/6/21/74666p.html
Liu Yuhua	F		Chifeng City, Inner		2000 to 08/2001	Beijing Police Dept.	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/6/3/129545p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/6/21/74666p.html
Zhou Guangxiong	М	00	Mongolia Yuchuan Town, Wuxiu City, Hubei Province		Year of 2005	The First Detention Center of	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/6/3/129550p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/7/2/75011p.html
Liu Yaya	F	24	No.7 Group, Guanmiao Village, Zhengchang Town, Xiantao City, Hubei Province		May, 2001	Beijing Police Dept.	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/6/4/129590p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/arti cles/2006/6/15/74489p.html
Fan Zhiqiang	М	35	PHWIII:P		Year of 2002	Machinery	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/6/4/129590p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/arti cles/2006/6/15/74489p.html
Sun Liping	F	39	Gongzhuling in Jilin Province		March-April of 2006	Women Center	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/6/13/130299p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/6/25/74795p.html
Zhang Mingliang	М	56	Tangshan, Hebei Province	appealing for Falun	20-Feb-00		http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/4/2 1/125726.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/a rticles/2006/5/3/72782.html
Gao Tianfeng	М	- 1	He Nan Province	Went to Beijing appealing for Falun	20-Feb-00		http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/4/2 1/125726.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/enh/a rticles/2006/5/3/72782.html
Yuan Boyou	М	42	No.3 Gongsne, Lalatun Village, Zhenchai Town, Nongan County, Jilin Province	Went to Beijing appealing for Falun Gong	Year of 2001		http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/4/2 1/125726.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/3/72782.html
Zhou Fengxian	F	40	Province No.3 Gongshe, Lalatun Village, Zhenchai Town, Nongan County, Jilin Province	Went to Beijing appealing for Falun Gong	Year of 2001		http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/4/2 1/125726.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/3/72782.html
Yuan Jing	F	19	Province No.3 Gongsne, Lalatun Village, Zhenchai Town, Nongan County, Jilin Province	Went to Beijing appealing for Falun Gong	Year of 2001		http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/4/2 1/125726.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/3/72782.html
Huang Liping	F	30	Wumiao Street, Guanghan, Sichuan Province	home to avoid	Year of 2000	Guanghan Police Dept	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/4/2 1/125726.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/3/72782.html
Liu Fengzhen	F	55	Guiyang, Guizhou Province	Went to belying appealing for Falun	Year of 1999		http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/4/2 1/125726.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/3/72782.html
Tang Shirong	F	63	Jingkou Farm, Shapingba District, Chongqing	Home	03-Sep-05	NI IIngerna a	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/4/2 1/125726.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/3/72782.html
Liu Qingxiang	М		Lianggeznuang village, Shigezhuang Town, Wuqing District Tianiin	vvas forced to leave home to avoid Rightight by police	Year of 2001	Ni Jingqing of Shigezhuang Police Station	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/4/2 1/125726.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/3/72782.html
Wei Xiaoping	F	30	Suizhou, Hubei Province	at Hunan Province			http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/20 04/7/29/80406.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/9/7/52176.html
Bai Jinliang	М	42	Flax Factory Employee Living Community, Bayan County, Helongjiang Province	jumping off the train on the way being kidnanned by the Disappeared after			http://minghui.cc/mh/articles/2006/4/2 4/125928.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/29/72609.html
Sun Yu	М		Dalian, Liaoning Province	Disappeared after being kidnapped by the police when clarifying Truth in Dalian Aquatic Disappeared after	Year of 2002	Dalian City Fishery Institute	http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/20 06/4/25/126062.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/arti cles/2006/4/29/72610.html
Zhang Baoshu	М		Panjin city, Liaoning Province	being put into jail in	Year of 2002	Dabei Prison	http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/20 06/4/25/126062.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/29/72610.html
Cai Jun	М	30	Qiaokou District, Wuhan, Hubei Province	Went to Beijing appealing for Falun	Year of 1999		http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/20 06/4/25/126062.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/29/72610.html
Zhu Limin	М	30~40		Disappeared after being illegally put into jail in Hangzhou for 4 years	Year of 2000	Hangzhou City, Zhejiang Province	http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/20 06/4/25/126062.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/enh/a rticles/2006/4/29/72610.html
Lin Jinfeng	F		Daqing City, Helongjiang Province	wears to beijing appealing for Falun			N/A	N/A
Li Jisheng	М		Gangxi Community, Development District, Dalian, Liaoning	Already disappeared for 2 years	Year of 2004		http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/4/2 7/126236.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/enh/a rticles/2006/5/5/72886.html
Zhang Lijing	F		Panjin, Liaoning Province	Already disappeared	Year of 2003		http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/4/2 7/126236.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/5/72886.html
Zhang Shuxia	F	48	Mudanjiang, Heilongjiang Province	Already disappeared for several years			http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/4/2 7/126236.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/5/72886.html
Liang Wei	М		Huojiafang, Xinmin City, Liaoning Province	Disappeared after 1999/7/20			http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/4/2 7/126236.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/enh/a rticles/2006/5/5/72886.html
Wang Ling	F	50~	Tieling, Liaoning Province	Taken out by police from the Masanjia House of Correction and disappeared went to Beijing			http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/4/2 9/126430.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/5/72887.html
Su Youqing	М	36	No. 12 Group, Meishan Village, Shizi Town, Jiujiang County, Jiangxi Province	appealing for Falun Gong. Arrested and disappeared	Year of 2000		http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/4/2 9/126430.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/5/72887.html
Zhou Fuquan	N/A	N/A	Hongshi Town, Shuangliu, Sichuan Province	Disappeared after 2001	Year of 2001		http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/4/2 9/126430.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/enh/a rticles/2006/5/5/72887.html

				IIIIAAAIIV AATAIRAA IR				
Cheng Yaping	F	50	Chaoyang, Liaoning Province	Masanjia House of Correction and disappeared in 2004 Kidnapped by police	Year of 2004	Masanjia Forced Labor Camp	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/4/2 9/126430.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/5/72887.html
Shu Weijun	F	55	Meiyan Community, Fushun, Liaoning Province	at PLA General Hospital. Disappeared since being illegally put into was forced to leave			http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/4/2 9/126430.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/5/72887.html
Chen Qiuxiang	F	49	Liangjiazi Town, Zhangwu County, Fuxin, Liaoning Province	home to avoid persecution since 2002 and Was forced to leave			http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/4/2 9/126430.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/5/72887.html
Chen Yanxiang	F	42	Liangjiazi Town, Zhangwu County, Fuxin, Liaoning Province	home to avoid persecution since 2002 and Disappeared after			http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/4/2 9/126430.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/arti cles/2006/5/5/72887.html
Wu Bo	М	36	Taohongpu, Jiaokou County, Shanxi Province	going out with the book "Zhuan Fa Lun" 1999/7/27 Disappeared after			http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/4/2 9/126430.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/5/72887.html
Xiong Zhiying	F		Daohe Town, Li County, Hunan Province	going to Beijing appealing for Falun Gong in 2001 Disappeared after	2001		http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/4/2 9/126430.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/5/72887.html
Lei Xiankang	М	64	No. 5 Gongshe, 16 Village, Chadian Town, Yongchuan City, Chongqing	going to Beijing appealing for Falun Gong for the 2nd Disappeared after	July 2000	Beijing Police Dept.	http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/20 06/5/2/126705.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/26/73755.html
Xu Lishan	F	42	Chaozhou City, Guangdong Province	going to Beijing appealing for Falun	2000		http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/20 06/5/2/126705.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/26/73755.html
Hou Yinzhu	М	42	Dalian, Liaoning Province	going out home in	March 2006	Dalian Police Dept.	http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/20 06/5/22/128447.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/29/73887.html
Hu Yulan	F	20~	Beipei District, Chongqing	March 2006 Disappeared in 2000 after being	2000	Chonqing Police Dept.	http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/20 06/5/22/128447.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/29/73887.html
Yao Jinheng	м	26	Dengznuangzi Viliage, Qing County, Cangzhou, Hebei	travelling out on May	May 1, 2001		http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/20 06/5/22/128447.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/29/73887.html
Wang Wenqiang	м	30~	Siguan village, vullongtang Town, Cang County, Cang County, Cang Sy Wayao Village,	1.2001 Disappeared after going to Shijiazhuang in 2003	2003		http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/20 06/5/22/128447.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/29/73887.html
Liu Yong	м	32	Chongyang Town, Chongzhou City, Sichuan Province				https://www.minghui.org/mln/articles/2006/7/22/133658p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/arti cles/2006/10/8/78749.html
Chu Liwen	М		Taibao Village, Changyi City, Shandong Province				https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/7/26/134015p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/arti cles/2006/8/14/76823p.html
Chi Yongwan	F		Longjing City, Jilin Province				https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/8/2/134557p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/9/3/77602p.html
Zhao Jun	М	~30~	vvuia Street, Changyi District, Jilin City, Jilin Province				https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/8/2/134557p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/9/3/77602p.html
Dang Yanhua	F	~50~	Fushun City, Liaoning Province				https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/8/2/134557p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/9/3/77602p.html
Zhang Qingyuan	М		Annua Street, Jiangpei District, Wuhan City, Hubei Province				https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/8/2/134557p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/9/3/77602p.html
He Weidong	F		in Baizhifang area, Xuanwu District, Beijing				https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/8/2/134557p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/9/3/77602p.html
Mr. Bao	М	50~	ın Jiaomendongli, Fengtai District, Beijing; local police station is the Yangqiao				https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/8/2/134557p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/9/3/77602p.html
Liu Chaichong	М	40~	nolice station Midojiaying Village, Qianyinmg Town, Xinhi City,				https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2006/8/9/135180p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/8/29/77444.html
Li Yafeng	М	27~28	Hehei Province suburb of Shijiazhuang City				https://www.minghui.org/mh/articl	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/8/29/77444.html
He Xiuchun	F	56	Ningxiang City, Hunan Province				es/2006/8/9/135180p. html https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2006/8/9/135180p. html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/8/29/77444.html
Huang Jiabi	F	74	Dalian City, Liaoning Province				https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/8/12/135364p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/8/27/77359p.html
Li Yumei	F	40~	Minzijing in Ganan County, Jilin Province				https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/8/12/135364p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/8/27/77359p.html
Guo Sanchun	м	50~	zaiwang village, wangjiang Town, Jiamusi City, Heilongijang Province				https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/8/12/135364p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/8/27/77359p.html
Dong Fuyun	F	~70~	Changde City, Hunan Province				https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/8/12/135364p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/8/27/77359p.html
He Yuhong	F	N/A	Wafangdian City, Liaoning Province				https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/8/12/135364p.html	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Liu Shihong	м	33	Guojialing in Snangdong Village, Jiahe County,				https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/8/12/135364p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/8/27/77359p.html
Liang Zhili	м	~40~	Chenchou Hunan Province Lianzhou Town, Lianzhou City, Guangdong Province				https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/8/12/135364p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/8/27/77359p.html
Peng Ligao	М	60	Xingzi Town, Lianzhou City, Guangdong Province				https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/8/12/135364p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/8/27/77359p.html
Chen Jizhong	м	63	Yongqing Village, Daotaiqiao Town, Yilan				https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/8/17/135760p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/9/10/77833p.html
Xu Changbao			Snuntri Heilandiiana Brogade, Guangludao				https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/arti
Xiao Guangrong	м		Town Changhai County Group 6 of Shitang Village, Shiqiao Town, Jiahe County, Chenzhou, Hunan				006/8/21/136024p.html https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/8/21/136024p.html	cles/2006/9/19/78140p.html  http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/arti cles/2006/9/19/78140p.html
Judingrong			Province				555.5/2 I/ 15002-p.HuIII	5.55.2000/6/10/10 140p.hum

			YIONGCHIII VANICIA I AOM					
Sun Zhigang	М	37	Tiangiaoling Forestry Bureau, Wangqing County, Jilin Province				https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/8/21/136024p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/9/19/78140p.html
Li Yan	М		Shengyang City, Liaoning Province				https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2006/8/23/136229p.html	N/A
Cao Qiongfen	F	40~	Daye City, Huangshi, Hubeu Province				https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/8/31/136783p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/9/13/77958p.html
Xie Menge	F	48					https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/8/31/136783p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/9/13/77958p.html
Yin Fengcai	F	~50~					https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/8/31/136783p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/9/13/77958p.html
Li Jun	М	N/A			10-22-2005		http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/6/1 5/130497.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/enh/articles/2006/6/25/74799p.html
Ming Ming	F	55	Zhongshan District, Dalian City				http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/6/1 5/130497.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/enh/articles/2006/6/25/74799p.html
Wu Haiyan	F	30	Gusnupuzi Viliage, Hongqi Township, Faku County, Liaoning Province		Aug, 2002		http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/6/2 0/130921.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/6/26/74839p.html
Luo Bin (also called Luo Xiaoming)	N/A	N/A			2001	Sichuan Province	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/6/2 0/130921.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/enh/articles/2006/6/26/74839p.html
Huang Bin	М	~33~	Township, Gaoxin District, Chengdu City, Sichuan Province		2001		http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/6/2 0/130921.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/6/26/74839p.html
Dong Linlin	F	30 up	Fushun City, Liaoning	Ma San Jia Labor Camp	January 2006	Ma San Jia Labor Camp	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2006/7/ 2/131952.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/7/20/75700.html
	М	~40~		Beijing	Year of 1999	Beijing Police Dept.	https://www.minghui.org/nh/articles/2006/7/14/133007p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/8/12/76723.html
Li Fei (Anonym)	N/A	N/A		Shenyang	12-26-2005	Shenyang Police Dept.	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2006/7/19/133413p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emln/a rticles/2006/8/7/76440p.html
Li Xiaochun	F	45	Shehong County, Suining City, Sichuan Province	Sichuan Province	May of 2005	Sichuan Police Dept.	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/6/20/130921p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/arti cles/2006/6/26/74839p.html
Ma Yongkang	М	N/A		Lanzhou, Gansu Province	End of 2005	Lanzhou Police Dept.	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/7/12/132753p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/arti cles/2006/8/12/76723p.html
Mother of Zhao Ruiyu Practioner by	F	61	Hometown is Guangzhou	Guangzhou	03-03-2005	Guangzhou	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/7/9/132321p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/arti cles/2006/7/29/76087p.html
last name of	F	36	Tiandi District of Xinjiang Province Hengtou County, City of			Beijing Police Dept.	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/6/26/131125p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/7/15/75476p.html
Shao Guiling	F	N/A	Jiamusi, Heilongjiang Province	Heilongjiang Province	March to April of 2003	Heilongjiang Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2006/7/ 21/133597.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/8/20/77069.html
Sui Shuyun	F	~45~	Changtu County, Liaoning Province	Liaoning Province	After July 20, 1999	Province Police	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/7/13/132907p html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/7/22/75779p.html
Tao Juhua	F	40	San Cha Town, City of Jianyang, Sichuan Province west Jinshuizna Street,	Local area	Year of 2005	Local Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2006/6/ 30/131531.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/7/22/75769.html
Wan Youqing	F	45	Jinshui Town, Wuchang	Local area	October of year of 1999	Local Police Dept.	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/7/12/132753p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/arti cles/2006/8/12/76723p.html
Wu Xiuzhi	F	54	Snangjiaznuang, Belluo	qiancheng Village, Wanbao Town	2003 ~ 2004	Wanbao Town Police Dept.	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/7/19/133413p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/arti cles/2006/8/7/76440p.html
Xu Huaxin	М	N/A	Town, City of Shouguang,	Beijing	11-09-2001	Beijing Police Dept.	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/6/26/131125p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/7/15/75476p.html
Yu Hong	F	N/A	City of Sha, Hubei Province	Local Area	Around August of 2004	Local Police Dept.	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/7/9/132321p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/7/29/76087p.html
Zhang Guofeng	М	~40~	Xieminyuan, Nanguan District, City of Changchun	Local Area	09/27/2001 @ 10:00AM	Local Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2006/7/ 21/133597.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/8/20/77069.html
Zhao Ruiyu	F	N/A	Hometown is Guangzhou	Beijing Police Dept.	03-03-2005	Beijing Police Dept.	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/7/9/132321p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/7/29/76087p.html
Zhong Yu	F	N/A	Elementary School in Benxi,		Since the second half of year 2001	Local Police Dept.	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/7/19/133413p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/8/7/76440p.html
Yang Chunyong	М	N/A	City of Yushu, Jilin Province	Back to Changchun from Beijing under the Police Custody (on the board of	August 18 in 1999	Beijing Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2005/1/ 13/93407.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/2/1/57080.html
Wang Xiulan's father	М	80~	Commodity Bureau of two and seven new village in Houb City Village,	Local area	February, 2006	The 611 Office of Jina City	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/20 06/7/3/132056.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/enh/articles/2006/7/14/75445.html
Fu Guibin	М	31	Ershilibao Town, Jinzhou District, Dalian City, Liaoning Province	Some City in Southern China		Police Dept. of Some City in Southern China	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2006/6/ 30/131531.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/7/22/75769.html
Zhao Yanfei	F	50~	Huichun City, Jilin Province	Jilin Province Police Dept.	1/24/2003 Chinese Lunar Calendar	Jilin Province Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2006/6/ 30/131531.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/7/22/75769.html
Yao Guofeng	F	66		appealing for Falun	02-01-2002	Beijing Police Dept.	http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/20 05/10/28/113308.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/11/25/67206.html
. ug,u	F	N/A	Fularji District in Qiqihar City, Heilongjiang Province	Gigiffar City, Heilongjiang Province	12-07-2004	of Qiqihar City,	http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/3/3 0/123785.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/8/71718.html
Luo Bin (nis nick name is Luo Yiaoming)	М	N/A	High School Teacher at Nanchang City	Local area	2001	Local Police Dept.	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/6/20/130921p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/6/26/74839p.html
	F	~50~	Nanxi, Haocheng City, Hebei Province	Beijing	Year of 2000	Beijing Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/20 06/7/3/132056.html	N/A
Zhang Meimei	F	65	Chengdu City, Sichuan Province	Hongpallou, "Puersimate" Shopping Mall	4pm on March 12th, 2003	Sichuan Police Dept.	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/20 06/7/3/132056.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/9/25/52794.html

Wang Xiulan	F	50~	Commodity Bureau of two and seven new village in Linan City	Jina City	February, 2006	The 610 Office of Jina City	http://minghui.org/mh/articles/20 06/7/3/132056.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/enh/a rticles/2006/7/14/75445.html
Ruan Peiji	М	~50~	Villager Dongcheng	Shunde	September, 2002	Shunde Police Dept.	https://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2 006/6/20/130921p.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/6/26/74839p.html
Guo Xiaojun	М	36	Dafo Bay, Tongnan County	Local area	12-15-2000	Police Dept.		http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/7/20/75700.html
Li Aixue	М			Local area	Year of 2002		http://minghui.org/mh/articles/2006/6/ 30/131531.html	http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/arti cles/2006/7/22/75769.html

# **Appendix 13. Blood Testing of Falun Gong Prisoners**

Sample Cases: Blood Testing and Physical Examinations Conducted on Large Numbers of Falun Gong Prisoners

(Submitted by Falun Gong Practitioners)

There are many practitioners' accounts recalling that many Falun Gong practitioners were forced to submit to physical examinations and medical testing while in custody. These included eye examination; examination of the liver, heart, and other organs; blood pressure checking; blood and urine testing; and even electrocardiogram (ECG or EKG) and ultrasound assessment.

Under the brutal conditions in Chinese labour camps, prisons, and detention centres, where torture and vicious beatings are routine and rampant, it is reasonable to believe that such examinations and testing were not done for the benefit of the practitioners' health or well being.

These circumstances indicate that Chinese officials have been gathering medical information from Falun Gong practitioners. These facts also support the allegations that the communist regime has been systematically building up a large-scale bank of organ suppliers composed of living Falun Gong prisoners.

# <u>Case 1</u>: Testimony of Paris resident Ms. Ying Chen, France<sup>79</sup>

"I was illegally detained three times and was forced to submit to a physical exam each time. I didn't understand why we had to have physicals done. The guard's answer was, 'It's a routine process.' The way they conducted the exam made me feel that they were not doing it out of consideration for my health but instead they wanted to get something specific from the results."

"One week after I was detained the second time, the guards called me out and put heavy handcuffs and shackles on me. One practitioner who had also refused to tell her name was likewise handcuffed and shackled. The guards put us into a car. Arriving at the destination, we saw a hospital. It was strange to me that the hospital was very quiet. The guards took us through a thorough examination, including heart, EKG, blood tests, and eye exam."

### Case 2: Testimony of Mr. Xiaohua Wang, Montreal, Canada

In January 2002, while I was being persecuted at the 5th Brigade of Yunnan Labour Camp #2 (also named Yunnan Spring Wind School), the Camp Hospital (equivalent to a county hospital) unexpectedly conducted a comprehensive physical examination of every Falun Gong practitioner. The tests included electrocardiograms, whole body X-rays, liver and kidney checks, blood tests, etc. This kind of physical examination didn't ever happen to non Falun Gong practitioners in the camp.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>79</sup> I Had Blood Forcibly Drawn During Physical Exam at a Beijing Forced Labor Camp. http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/4/72806p.html

#### Case 3: Testimony of Toronto, Canada resident Ms. Na Gan

From April 6 to September 6, 2001 I was illegally detained in XinAn Labour Camp where they specifically detain female Falun Gong practitioners. There were about 7 "teams" of practitioners. I was in the 5<sup>th</sup> team, which had about 125 Falun Gong practitioners and 5 or 6 non-practitioners. During this 5-month detention, I underwent a comprehensive physical examination, as did all other detained Falun Gong practitioners. We were taken to a nearby police hospital by armed guards. The physical examination included blood tests, X-Rays, urine tests, eye examination, etc. This was not normal in the labour camp. I was wondering what they intended to do. We were treated so badly in the camp, why were they so suddenly interested in the state of our health?

#### Case 4: Testimony of Ms. Yuzhi Wang, Vancouver, Canada

Between 2000 and the end of 2001, the Chinese communist regime abducted me three times. I spent most of that time in labour camps. In the labour camps 20 to 50 people were squeezed into a room of about 15 square metres. It was very crowded. We could sleep only on our sides, pressed together like sardines. I went on a hunger strike after my request to be released unconditionally was refused. For this, I was brutally force-fed many times.

After more than 100 days of hunger striking and force-feeding, I felt dizzy even when lying down. I was tormented both mentally and physically and my eyesight was failing. People from the "610 Office"—the government institution established on June 10, 1999, specifically to persecute Falun Gong practitioners—took me to four hospitals in Harbin City for comprehensive physical examinations between October 2001 and April 2002. The four hospitals were: Harbin Public Security Hospital, No. 2 Hospital of Heilongjiang Province, No. 1 Hospital of Harbin City, and No. 2 Hospital of Harbin City. At each hospital, blood samples were taken. They told me my blood type was AB, which is quite rare. I was beaten severely because I resisted the examinations. The police ordered the doctors to inject unknown substances into me, which caused me to lose consciousness.

I waited for the final health exam results at Harbin No.1 College Hospital. The doctor said all hospitals suspected that my organs had problems. It was decided that my body was "useless." In order to treat my illness, the hospital demanded about 50,000 yuan from my family. However, the "610 Office" suddenly lost interest in me when the doctor said I would be a "walking dead person" even if I recovered. Finally, I managed to escape from the hospital.

#### Case 5: Testimony of Ms. Huagui Li, St. Louis, USA

In 2001, starting from July, I was unlawfully imprisoned in Sanshui Women's Labor Camp in Guangdong Province for eight months, for no more than clarifying the truth to the public. There were four sections in the labor camp, and practitioners were detained in the No. 2 Section. Around October 2001, Sanshui Women's Labor Camp carried out a full physical examination on all Falun Gong practitioners, including hearts, X-rays and ultrasound scans, etc. Not too long

afterwards, some doctors came to the working area (where practitioners were used for slave labor) to examine the practitioners' blood pressure. Practitioners who refused to take the checkups were cursed by the police, saying they did not recognize it as a privilege that inmates in other sections (non-practitioners) did not have. It means other inmates (non-practitioners) were not examined. But at that time, we did not think too much about it.

### Case 6: Testimony of Xuefei Zhou, now in Atlanta, USA<sup>80</sup>

"In 2003 I was detained in Brigade Two of the Sanshui Women's Labor Camp in Guangdong Province."

"At that time we were divided into two groups to go through medical examination. I was in the second group. As soon as we were brought to the hospital inside the camp, the police closed the doors of the hospital. Then dozens of doctors in military uniforms showed up. The atmosphere was very tense. Falun Gong practitioners were asked to go through each item on the medical examination form, one of which being blood samples."

"There were five or six practitioners among the second group who were very determined and who successfully rejected the check-up. I was one of them. Several of us stood against the wall, with people assigned to monitor us standing next to us."

### Case 7: Testimony of a practitioner in Mainland China<sup>81</sup>

"In November 2001, I went to Tiananmen Square to validate the Fa but was arrested and detained in the Xicheng Custodial Station in Beijing. About 20 other very determined Falun Dafa practitioners and I (we were all about 30 years old) refused to tell our names and went on a hunger strike to protest the illegal detention. During that time, the staff in the Custodial Station forcibly drew blood from the practitioners for testing and analysis. The prison doctor 'praised' me quite a few times. She said, 'Number 322 is in the best health. Among all your people your physique is the best. You have gone through so much, but you are still so healthy.'"

"I was 32 years old at that time and weighed about 130 kilos. I belonged to the standard healthy type. The prison guards and the doctor threatened us by saying, 'If you insist in not telling your names and not eating, you will be sent to the far northwest where the prisoners on death row are detained, grow trees, and maintain the forests. Nobody would know where you were."

"By this time the Custodial Station had detained another group of Falun Dafa practitioners that had gone to Beijing to appeal, were not telling their names, and were on a hunger strike. They were all in their 20s and 30s. The staff in the Custodial Station force fed them every day and treated them rudely. They drew blood from them for testing and analysis and also collected urine from them for testing. I refused to be tested. There was a female doctor nearly 50 years

81 The Custodial Station and the Public Security Hospital in Beijing Repeatedly Drew My Blood for Testing and Analysis. http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/14/73246p.html

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>80</sup> Falun Gong Practitioners Forced to Go Through Medical Examinations in Sanshui Women's Labor Camp in 2003. http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/14/73248.html

old who said, 'We feed you well and do not starve you. We want you to be in good health.' They did not release us, but they were very concerned about our health."

"Once the doctor said that they must do the urine test. If we did not want to do it, they would force us to do it."

"The Custodial Station is a good supply base for organ matching. The procedures they use to examine the practitioners like taking blood, testing urine, and physical examinations are all the part of the whole process necessary for organ matching. Healthy and strong practitioners thus become their targets."

# Case 8: Testimony of a practitioner in Mainland China<sup>82</sup>

"After learning about the Sujiatun incident, I recalled my experience in October 1999 when I was detained in a brainwashing center in Xingezhuang, Dingxing County, Baoding City, Hebei Province. During that time, some doctors were brought in to give us medical examinations. When we heard about this, we were very puzzled. The staff there beat and abused us, using every possible means to torment us. How come they wanted to have us go through a medical examination? They first asked to take some blood from us. We felt that our blood was precious because of improvements through cultivation, so we refused. They then asked each person if we had any diseases. We said no. Then they asked what diseases we had before we practiced Falun Gong, saying that a certain type of disease needed a blood sample to be diagnosed. This way, by using deceit, they were able to take blood from some people. They also measured everyone's blood pressure and checked our health."

"When it was my turn, they also checked my eyes. I told them I was full of illnesses before I practiced Falun Gong. When I mentioned a certain type of disease I had, they didn't want to draw my blood anymore. Now looking back, they did not care about us at all, but were trying to find suitable organs from us for transplant."

# Case 9: Testimony of a practitioner in Mainland China<sup>83</sup>

"In July and August 2000, He and Yang, group heads at the Wuhan City Drug Rehabilitation Center transported more than twenty Dafa practitioners illegally incarcerated at the Rehabilitation Center in two vehicles to the Wuhan City No. 1 Hospital. This is the designated hospital for labor camps and detention centers. The practitioners were taken there for a physical exam for all in the group."

"According to a fellow practitioner who was present, it seemed like a physical exam for the guards, but they mixed the practitioners with the guards to also be examined. Someone said the government allocated between 10,000 yuan and 20,000 yuan for the exams. It is estimated each exam cost around 400 yuan. The practitioners were not made to pay for these exams. By

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>82</sup> Blood Taken in a Brainwashing Center in October 1999. http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/14/73248.html

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>83</sup> In 2000, Suspicious Physical Exam Conducted on Falun Dafa Practitioners at the Wuhan City Drug Rehabilitation Center. http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/25/73731.html

contrast, people have to pay grossly inflated prices, several times higher than market price, at the labor camp for medicines for a slight illness. This group physical exam was very suspicious."

"All routine exams were conducted at the time, including liver exam, other organs, EKG, eye exam, blood pressure, testing for infectious diseases and B-ultrasound, among others."

### Case 10: Testimony of a practitioner in Mainland China<sup>84</sup>

"We were then taken to the Huairou County Detention [...] The body check then began. During the first check-up, female guards pulled off all our clothes, claiming to see whether there were any Falun Gong banners and materials, but actually it was to check our skin. Then the guards took us to another room, where a doctor asked for my name and age. I did not answer her, and she wrote '40-year-old,' then asked me whether I had any type of kidney or liver disease, and checked my eyes and heart."

"At that time I felt very uneasy. During the seven days I was detained, I was interrogated and beaten up daily, but they never beat on my internal organs. They slapped my face, hit my hands and feet with wooden sticks, or physically punished me in the posture of flying an airplane. I remember once when a tall and fat policeman hit my back. He measured the hitting area with his hands, and told the shorter one on his side which parts could be beaten and where it could not be beaten. On another occasion, because I was on hunger strike, I was called to see a chief surnamed Tang. This woman was over 40, with a fierce look. Strangely, when she burned people with electric batons, she never hit where the internal organs were, but used the batons on the temple, nose, cheek, ears, armpit, wrists, palms, and other places for a long time."

"At 6 p.m. on January 7, my husband and my elder brother-in-law turned up at the detention center. Because I did not tell my name and address, they found me from the photos. At that time, the guard on the side said, 'This person is too stubborn; we were going to send her away.' After we walked out of the gate, my elder brother-in-law said: 'So dangerous—if we came one step later, they would have sent you to Siberia (referring to the northwest).' I know he did not lie to me, because in the daytime, I heard a conversation between one female and two male guards. The female guard said, 'These Falun Gong are even stronger than Sister Jiang and Liu Hulan (the heroic female communists set up by the CCP during the war with the Kuomintang).' The man said: 'I also want to go to Tiananmen and have a look when I have time.' The woman asked again: 'How should we deal with this one who doesn't tell the name?' The man answered: 'Send her away.' Although they kept their voices very low, I still heard it. A few years passed until the secret CCP concentration camp was exposed. I realized what had happened, so I am writing it down now, hoping to awaken more people to recognize the evil nature of the CCP."

# Case 11: Testimony of a practitioner in Mainland China<sup>85</sup>

http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/6/9/74287.html

Personal Experience of Being Detained at Huairou County Detention Center in 2001
 By a Falun Dafa practitioner in China. <a href="http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/10/73093p.html">http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/5/10/73093p.html</a>
 Jiamusi Labor Camp Performed Physical Exams on Illegally Detained Falun Gong Practitioners.

"Around August 2001, Jiamusi Labor Camp in Heilongjiang Province followed orders from 'higher officials' and performed physical exams on illegally-detained Falun Dafa practitioners. The items on the exams included blood tests and inspection of the liver, lungs, and heart."

### Case 12: Testimony of a practitioner in Mainland China<sup>86</sup>

"During the first six months of 2005, Falun Gong practitioners who were illegally detained in Division 5 of the Shijiazhuang Forced Labor Camp had blood bests for so-called 'medical checkups.' Although this was claimed to be a 'medical check-up,' every practitioner was forced to give 20cc blood from an artery in the arm. No other tests were done. It is common that 'blood tests' are done on detained Falun Dafa practitioners—to find matching donors for live organ transplants."

### Case 13: Testimony of a practitioner in Mainland China<sup>87</sup>

"According to insiders, some evil police officers in Mainland China are plotting with greedy doctors to consider selling the human organs of Falun Gong practitioners for huge sums of money. Needless to say, their plans are cruel and heartless to the extreme. One source indicates that a certain hospital in the city of Shijiazhuang, specializing in Chinese medicine, has received 6 such requests..."

"Another source suggests that the plot might focus on those practitioners who have been detained for long periods of time without being allowed to write to or receive visits from their families..."

# Case 14: Testimony of a practitioner in Mainland China<sup>88</sup>

"Several Falun Dafa practitioners were arrested after going to appeal on Tiananmen Square. They refused to tell their names but were identified by their Southern accents, and were therefore sent back to a detention center in Baiyun District, Guangzhou City. According to them, while they were illegally detained and being persecuted in a detention center in Baiyun District, they met a Falun Dafa practitioner who fortunately escaped from a horrifying place labeled as a 'rehabilitation center' near the Baiyun airport. They later went to appeal again and were detained in the Baiyun detention center. That practitioner said that the so-called 'rehabilitation center' is specially used in recent years to detain those steadfast Falun Dafa practitioners who refuse to give up their names in the detention center."

"Many Falun Dafa practitioners' whereabouts became unknown after they went in there, they did not come back alive, and since they did not give their names, there was no way to investigate. The people who worked there disclosed that this 'rehabilitation center' got rich quickly in recent years, the main reason being that there is a secret foreign channel mainly selling human organs,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>86</sup> Falun Gong Practitioners in Shijiazhuang Forced Labor Camp Are Given "Blood Tests" for So-called "Medical Check-ups." <a href="http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/6/1/73991p.html">http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/6/1/73991p.html</a>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>87</sup> Evil policemen scheme to sell the organs of jailed Falun Gong practitioners. http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2000/12/28/9170.html

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>88</sup> Guangzhou Rehabilitation Center is Suspected of Killing Falun Dafa Practitioners and Selling Their Organs. http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/2/20/19025.html

and every human organ can be sold for several tens of thousands of U.S. dollars. This being the case, those Falun Dafa practitioners who refused to tell their names and were tortured there and disappeared, may have had their organs cruelly cut out and sold for huge profits."

### Case 15: Testimony of a practitioner in Mainland China 89

"In the New Year of 2000, a practitioner from Anhui province went to Beijing's Tiananmen Square to rectify the Fa. The police arrested her, beat her, and sent her to Miyun County Detention Center. She went on a hunger strike and didn't even consume water. The police handcuffed her to a board and forcefully injected unknown substances into her body. [...] The next day, the police sent her to a hospital and told her that they were going to inject glucose solution into her. She did not send righteous thoughts this time so they were able to inject the fluid into her body. Her whole body became weak, and she felt extremely sleepy. She later realized that there was also some problem with the water, since she felt extremely thirsty after brushing her teeth. The more she drank, the thirstier she became. After taking a shower, her body turned a bluish color and hurt all over. Her practitioner roommate also felt so much pain that she was rolling around on the floor. On the ninth day, the police released her but still followed her whenever she left home. In order to escape, she boarded a train that was going to the Northeast. On the train, she was unsteady and in dreadful pain. Her symptoms made the other passengers on the train very afraid. She realized that the police were doing experiments on her and following her to monitor the results."

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>89</sup> Miyun County Detention Center Conducts Human Experiments on Falun Dafa Practitioner <a href="http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/2/19/18957.html">http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2002/2/19/18957.html</a>

# **Appendix 14. Transcript of Telephone Investigations**

(1) Mishan City Detention Centre, Heilongjiang province (8 June 2006): M: Do you have Falun Gong [organ] suppliers? ... Mr. Li: We used to have, yes. M: ... what about now? Mr. Li: ... Yes. . . . . . . M: Can we come to select, or you provide directly to us? Mr. Li: We provide them to you. M: What about the price? Mr. Li: We discuss after you come. M: How many [Falun Gong suppliers] under age 40 do you have? Mr. Li: Quite a few. M: Are they male or female? Mr. Li: Male . . . . . . M: Now, for ... the male Falun Gong [prisoners], how many of them do you have? Mr. Li: Seven, eight, we have [at least] five, six now. M: Are they from countryside or from the city? Mr. Li: Countryside. (2) Shanghai's Zhongshan Hospital Organ Transplant Clinic (16 March 2006):

M: Hi. Are you a doctor?

Doctor: Yes, I am...

. . . . . .

M: ... So how long do I have to wait [for organ transplant surgery]?

Doctor: About a week after you come...

M: Is there the kind of organs that come from Falun Gong? I heard that they are very good.

Doctor: All of ours are those types.

(3) Qianfoshan City Liver Transplant Hospital, Shandong province (16 March 2006):

Receptionist: Hold a second. I'll get a doctor for you.

Doctor: Hello. How are you?

M: ... How long have you been doing [these operations]?...

Doctor: ... Over four years.

. . .

M: The supply of livers... the ones from Falun Gong, I want to ask if you have those types?

Doctor: It is ok if you come here.

M: So that means you have them?

Doctor: ... In April, there will be more of these kinds of suppliers... now, gradually, we have more and more."

M: Why will there be more in April?

Doctor: This I can't explain to you...

(4) Nanning City Minzu Hospital in Guangxi Autonomous Region (22 May 2006):

M: Could you find organs from Falun Gong practitioners?

Dr. Lu: Let me tell you, we have no way to get [them]. It's rather difficult to get it now in Guangxi. If you cannot wait, I suggest you go to Guangzhou because it's very easy for them to get the organs. They are able to look for them nationwide. As they are performing the liver

transplant, they can get the kidney for you at the same time, so it's very easy for them to do. Many places where supplies are short go to them for help. . . . . . . M: Why is it easy for them to get?... Lu: Because they are an important institution. They contact the judicial system in the name of the whole university. M: Then they use organs from Falun Gong practitioners? Lu: Correct... M: ... What you used before [organs from Falun Gong practitioners], were they from detention centre(s) or prison(s)?" Lu: From prisons. M: ... And it was from healthy Falun Gong practitioners...? Lu: Correct. We would choose the good ones because we assure the quality in our operation. M: That means you choose the organs yourself. Lu: Correct... M: Usually, how old is the organ supplier? Lu: Usually in their thirties. M: ... Then you will go to the prison to select yourself? Lu: Correct. We must select it. M: What if the chosen one doesn't want to have blood drawn? Lu: He will for sure let us do it. M: How?

Lu: They will for sure find a way. What do you worry about? These kinds of things should not be of any concern to you. They have their procedures.

M: Does the person know that his organ will be removed?

Lu: No, he doesn't.

(5) Shanghai Jiaotong University Hospital's Liver Transplant Centre (16 March 2006):

M: I want to know how long [the patients] have to wait [for a liver transplant].

Dr. Dai: The supply of organs we have, we have every day. We do them every day.

M: We want fresh, alive ones.

Dr. Dai: They are all alive, all alive...

M: How many [liver transplants] have you done?

Dr. Dai: We have done 400 to 500 cases... Your major job is to come, prepare the money, enough money, and come.

M: How much is it?

Dr. Dai: If everything goes smoothly, it's about RMB 150,000... RMB 200,000.

M: How long do I have to wait?

Dr. Dai: I need to check your blood type... If you come today, I may do it for you within one week.

M: I heard some come from those who practise Falun Gong, those who are very healthy.

Dr. Dai: Yes, we have. I can't talk clearly to you over the phone.

M: If you can find me this type, I am coming very soon.

Dr. Dai: It's ok. Please come.

M: ... What is your last name?...

Dr. Dai: I'm Doctor Dai.

(6) Zhengzhou Medical University Organ Transplant Centre in Henan Province (14 March 2006):

Dr. Wang: ... For sure, [the organ] is healthy... If it's not healthy, we won't take it.

M: I've heard that those kidneys from Falun Gong practitioners are better. Do you have them?

Wang: Yes, yes, we pick all young and healthy kidneys...

M: That is the kind that practises this type of [Falun] Gong.

Wang: For this, you could rest assured. Sorry I can't tell you much on the phone.

M: Do you get [them] out of town?

Wang: ... We have local ones and out-of-town ones.

. . . . .

M: What is your last name?

Wang: Wang.

(7) Oriental Organ Transplant Center (also called Tianjin City No. 1 Central Hospital), Tianjin City, (15 March 2006):

N: Is this Chief Physician Song?

Song: Yes, please speak.

. . . . . .

N: Her doctor told her that the kidney is quite good because he [the supplier] practises ... Falun Gong.

Song: Of course. We have all those who breathe and with heartbeat... Up until now, for this year, we have more than ten kidneys, more than ten such kidneys.

N: More than ten of this kind of kidneys? You mean live bodies?

Song: Yes, it is so.

(8) Tongji Hospital in Wuhan City, Wuhan City, Hunan Province (30 March 2006):

N: How many [kidney transplants] can you do in a year?

Official: ... Our department is the one that does the most in the whole Hubei province. We do a lot if the organ suppliers are ample.

N: ... We hope the kidney suppliers are alive. [We're] looking for live organ transplants from prisoners, for example, using living bodies from prisoners who practise Falun Gong. Is it possible?

Official: It's not a problem.

(9) General Hospital of Guangzhou Military Region, Guangdong Province (12 April 2006):

N: Is this Dr. Zhu...?

Zhu: Yes, that's me.

N: I'm from hospital 304. ... I have two relatives in hospital 304. We don't have enough kidney supply right now. We did a lot of [kidney transplants] in 2001, 2002, and 2003...

Zhu: Right...

N: We found that kidneys from young people and Falun Gong [practitioners] are better. How about your hospital, such as kidneys from Falun Gong?

Zhu: We have very few kidneys from Falun Gong.

N: But you still have some?

Zhu: It is not hard for [blood] type B. If you come here, we can arrange it quickly, definitely before May 1.

N: There will be a batch before May 1?

Zhu: Several batches.

N: Will you have some after May 1?

Zhu: After May 1, you may need to wait until May 20 or later.

. . . . . .

(10) The First Criminal Bureau of the Jinzhou Intermediate People's Court (23 May 2006):

N: Starting from 2001, we always [got] kidneys from young and healthy people who practise Falun Gong from detention centres and courts... I wonder if you still have such organs in your court right now?

Official: That depends on your qualifications... If you have good qualifications, we may still provide some...

N: Are we supposed to get them, or will you prepare for them?"

Official: According to past experience, it is you that will come here to get them.

(11) Kunming Higher People's Court (31 May 2006):

N: ... We contacted your court several times in 2001. Your court can provide us with those live kidney organs from those young and healthy Falun Gong practitioners...?

Official: I am not sure about that. Such things are related to national secrets. I don't think this is something that we can talk about on the phone. If you want to know more information about these things, you'd better contact us in a formal way, okay?

(12) Air Force Hospital of Chendu City (29 April 2006)

Investigator: The patient he emphasizes that he wants the organ of the young and healthy. The best is from those who practice Falun Gong. Will he have this kind of chance?

Chief Physician Xu: Yes.

Investigator: Yes?

Chief Physician Xu: He will have this opportunity.

. . .

Investigator: It should be from the young and healthy, who practice Falun Gong!

Chief Physician Xu: No Problem.

(13) No. 1 Hospital Affiliated with Jiaotong University of Xi'an (April 11, 2006)

. . .

Investigator: How long I have to wait for the organ supply?

Dr. Wang: ... It probably will be before the month of May.

Investigator: Is the kidney from live body?

Dr. Wang: Also have liver from the live body.

Investigator: Also have liver from the live body?

Dr. Wang: We have, we have.

. . .

Investigator: The source of the organs is from live human body?

Dr. Wang: Correct.

Investigator: There are some labor camps that jail Falun Gong practitioners, and then the organs are removed from their live bodies...

Dr. Wang: Yes, yes. What we care is the quality. We don't care about the source. What would you say? Now in China, there are thousands of cases of the liver transplant. Everyone is the same. It is impossible that because some information was leaked out and then everyone stops doing the organ transplant.

(14) Shanghai Ruijin Hospital (October 25, 2006)

. . .

Investigator: Do you use live kidneys [for transplant]?

Doctor: Yes.

Investigator: Well, we have a relative in Shenyang, he said that it seemed that there were fairly larger numbers of kidneys used over there, and they were better in quality. He refers to that kind from Falun Gong, right? Do you use this kind as well?

• • •

Doctor: Yes.

Investigator: wow, you use that kind as well.

Doctor: Every hospital is the same.

. . .

Investigator: I understand, it is because the Falun Gong kind is much healthier, right?

Doctor: Correct.

(15) No. 1 Hospital affiliated to Inner Mongolia Medical College (November 14, 2006)

Doctor: Recently we might have [liver sources]...

• • •

M: That type, the Falun Gong type is good.

. . .

M: How much does it cost to do a liver transplant?

Doctor: We are relatively inexpensive - 150, 000-200,000 Yuan.

M: How long do we have to wait?

Doctor: About a month.

. . .

M: That type, the Falun Gong type [organ supplier] is better ...

...

Doctor: I know, I know. After you are over here, I'll talk to you. I'm afraid that I couldn't explain to you very well right now.

M: Right, that kind who practices Falun Gong, they are very healthy.

Doctor: I know, I know.

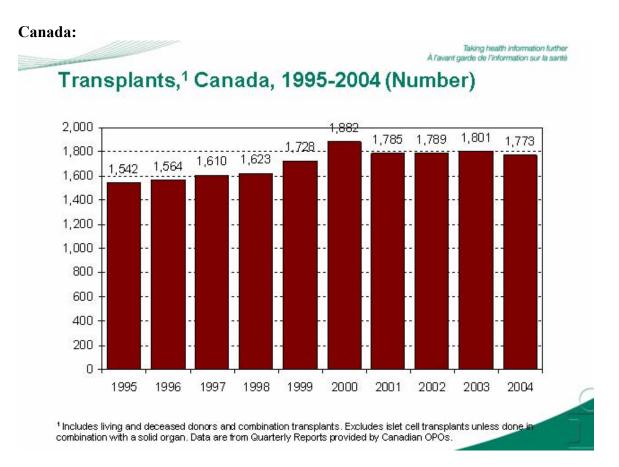
M: Can you find them? If it is....

Doctor: Sure, I can.

. . .

# Appendix15. Canada, US and Japan transplant statistics in 10 years

The number of organ transplants in Canada<sup>90</sup> each year has not changed substantially in the past 10 years. During the same period, in the  $US^{91}$ , there has been a slight increase each year. In Japan<sup>92</sup>, the number has fluctuated from year to year with an overall increasing trend. This information is drawn from the statistics of the national organ transplant network for each country.



**Japan:** The Number of Renal Transplantation <sup>93</sup>

Year	1989	1990	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Cases	808	771	604	639	596	659	724	749	705	757	866	903	994

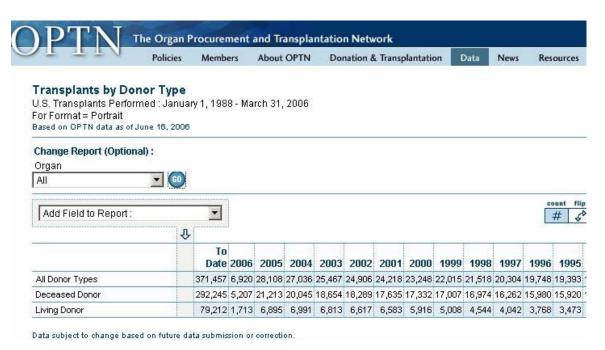
<sup>90</sup> http://www.cihi.ca/cihiweb/en/downloads/CORR-CST2005 Gill-rev July22 2005.ppt (

<sup>91</sup> http://www.optn.org/latestData/rptData.asp

<sup>92</sup> http://www.jotnw.or.jp/datafile/offer.html (Japan Organ Transplant Network)

<sup>93</sup> http://www.medi-net.or.jp/tcnet/DATA/renal.html

### **USA:**



### Appendix 16. Sujiatun

The Epoch Times published a story in its March 9, 2006 issue with the headline "Over 6,000 Falun Gong practitioners detained in secret concentration camp in China" and a sub-heading "Over 6,000 Falun Gong practitioners are secretly detained at Sujiatun concentration camp". The source was a person whose identity was concealed and who was described as a long time reporter who worked for a Japanese television news agency and specialized in news in China.

The Epoch Times then published a story in its March 17 under the headline "New witness confirms existence of Chinese concentration camp, says organs removed from live victims." The lead sentence of this article, written Ji Da of the Epoch Times, states:

"A former employee of Liaoning Provincial Thrombosis Hospital of Integrated Chinese and Western Medicine told the Epoch Times during a recent interview that the Sujiatun Concentration Camp in China was actually part of a hospital."

Harry Wu came out with a statement on June 8 casting doubt on the testimony of Annie. But, that doubt had developed much earlier. Harry Wu wrote a letter "To whom it may concern" on March 21, 2006, that the testimony of Annie and Peter amounted to "possible fraud", "distorted facts", "fabricated news". Harry Wu is executive director of the Laogai Research Foundation and the China Information Center located in Washington D.C. He spent nineteen years in Chinese Labour camps.

A spokesman for the US Department of State in a daily press briefing on April 14 was asked about the reports of organ harvesting of Falun Gong practitioners in Sujiatun. The spokesman replied that officers and staff from the Embassy in Beijing and the Consulate in Shenyang visited the area and the site mentioned in the reports and "found no evidence that the site is being used for any function other than as a normal public hospital."

The two sources, using the names Peter and Annie, on April 20, 2006 spoke to a public rally in Washington D.C. Annie said that she felt the need to speak out because the US and Chinese

governments "have denied the existence of this incident" So, a controversy had developed about the reports of Peter and Annie.

As noted, Harry Wu questioned the credibility of Annie and Peter on March 21. Yet, his investigators in China did not complete their investigations and report to him till well after this letter was written. Wu writes:

"Meanwhile, I asked the CIC reporters in China to make an investigation on the Sujiatun allegation. Since March 12, the investigators searched around the whole District of Sujiatun. On March 17, they even managed to visit the two military camps located in Sujiatun. On March 27, they secretly visited the Liaoning Provincial Thrombosis Hospital of Integrated Chinese and Western Medicine in Sujiatun. On March 29, they visited the Kangjiashan Prison at the neighbourhood of Sujiatun. However, with all these first-hand investigations, they had not found anything that could be an evidence of the Falun Gong allegation of Sujiatun Concentration Camp. During and after their investigation, they sent back photos and written reports to me about their findings respectively on March 15, March 17, March 27, March 29, March 30 and April 4."95

Though some investigations were conducted prior to the writing of the March 21 letter, the bulk were conducted subsequently. In particular, the visit to the relevant hospital occurred on March 27, after the letter was written. So, Harry Wu formed his views about Sujiatun before his investigators had completed their work.

What this means is that the views of Harry Wu were not based on the full reports of his investigation. His investigation, for the most part, was used to confirm views already formed and publicly communicated.

<sup>&</sup>quot;Going Public about Communist Concentration Camps", by Gary Feuerberg, Epoch Times April 21, 2006,

At the web site <a href="http://www.cicus.org/news/newsdetail.php?id=6491">http://www.cicus.org/news/newsdetail.php?id=6491</a>

Harry Wu never met with or interviewed any of the three persons he has accused of lying - Annie, the ex-wife of the surgeon, the surgeon and Peter, the Japanese television news agency reporter. We could have understand his deciding to come to no conclusion whether these three were lying or telling the truth. However, to conclude that they were lying without interviewing them and without completing his investigation is unfair both to them and to the truth seeking process.

An interview allows for judgments on demeanour, spontaneity, directness or evasiveness, relevance and attention to detail. It gives an opportunity to clarify misunderstandings. It allows the interviewer to find out not only what the person knows, but how the person knows it, to find out what information is first hand and what information is second hand.

We have interviewed both Annie and Peter. David Kilgour, before he went into politics, was a trial lawyer and Crown prosecutor for many years. He has had the benefit of engaging in numerous cross examinations during his professional career and is well able to sort out those who lie from those who tell the truth.

Harry Wu characterizes as "technically impossible" the volume of organ harvesting which Annie says her husband did<sup>96</sup>. Yet, what is technically possible for organ harvesting is a matter of expert knowledge. Harry Wu has no specialized credentials to our knowledge which would allow him to assert what is technically possible for organ harvesting. He neither quotes nor cites nor refers to any expertise to substantiate his claim to what is technically possible.

Annie reports that her husband engaged in cornea harvesting of about 2,000 Falun Gong practitioners. Dr Mohan Rajan writes:

"The process of removing the eye takes only 20 minutes". 97

PS Prakasa Rao at writes:

"Eye removal takes only 10-15 minutes...."98

See <a href="http://www.cicus.org/news/newsdetail.php?id=6491">http://www.cicus.org/news/newsdetail.php?id=6491</a>.

<sup>97 &</sup>lt;a href="http://www.webhealthcentre.com/expertspeak/eye\_donation.asp">http://www.webhealthcentre.com/expertspeak/eye\_donation.asp</a>

Contrary to what Harry Wu writes, it is technically possible for the volume of cornea harvesting Annie describes given the short time the operation takes.

Annie refers to secret underground chambers in which Falun Gong prisoners were kept. She does not claim that she has seen these chambers, but only heard of them from someone who had seen them.

Harry Wu describes Annie's reference to secret underground chambers as "speculations". Yet, the existence of large underground structures in Shenyang City proper as well as in the Sujiatun district of the greater metropolitan Shenyang area are a matter of public knowledge. These structures have been reported in a local Shenyang newspaper, the Shenyang Daily. They are described on the website of the Sujiatun District Chinese Party Committee<sup>99</sup>.

Peter told us that he saw in 2003 in Sujiatun the exterior of a brick walled enclosure. This enclosure was in walking distance from the hospital, but ten minutes by taxi, because of the road system. It was not part of the hospital, nor part of the hospital compound. Since he last saw the enclosure, there has been a lot of construction in the area. He does not know if this enclosure is still there

Peter described this enclosure to the Epoch Times in an interview published in the March 10, 2006 issue. He said that Falun Gong practitioners were detained at this centre. The report quotes Peter as saying:

"The concentration camp has a crematorium to dispose of bodies. There are also many doctors on site. No detainees have managed to leave the concentration camp alive. Before cremation, the internal organs are all removed from the body and sold".

An English language report on this underground structure can be found at <a href="http://www.theepochtimes.com/tools/printer.asp?id=40031">http://www.theepochtimes.com/tools/printer.asp?id=40031</a>.

<sup>98 &</sup>lt;a href="http://www.centralchronicle.com/20050830/3008307.htm">http://www.centralchronicle.com/20050830/3008307.htm</a>

Peter explained to us that he did not enter inside the enclosure, nor did he personally talk to anyone who was working there. What he was telling the Epoch Times about what went on there was what he had heard from people who lived or worked in the neighbourhood of the Centre. He understood that these people in turn knew this information because people who worked at the detention centre lived in the neighbourhood and passed on to people there what was going on inside.

The Epoch Times then interviewed Annie, for its issue of March 17, 2006. Annie, in response to questions about the detention centre/concentration camp talked about her hospital. The result was an Epoch Times story stating that Annie had confirmed what Peter had told them.

The headline to the article is "New Witness confirms existence of Chinese Concentration Camp, says Organs Removed from Live Victims". Yet, one can see from reading the article that Annie does not talk about the detention centre Peter described.

Annie in the article does not confirm the existence of the detention centre Peter saw. She states: "For the majority of the Falun Gong practitioners, nobody knew where they were being secretly kept".

In the body of the article where Annie is interviewed, a sub-heading, inserted by the paper, has the words "Concentration camp details." But what follows has nothing to do with the detention centre Peter described and refers only to the hospital where Annie worked.

The interviewer, when asking Annie about the hospital, puts one question this way: "Did the hospital's medical staff inside the concentration camp know about this?" Annie answers the question by talking about the hospital where she worked without reference to any concentration camp.

Harry Wu was able to pick that up just from reading the Epoch Times. In his June 6, 2006 commentary, he writes: "The secret prison Peter described is different from what Annie says."

What Peter actually saw, as opposed to what he heard, a brick walled enclosure is, in itself, not all that probative. What he heard, since it comes from unidentified sources and is second or third hand, is a trigger for investigation, but nothing more.

What Annie heard is different. She heard directly from an identified source, her husband, who confessed to personal involvement in organ harvesting. Was the husband truthful in telling his wife what he was doing?

We have no reason to believe that the husband would lie to Annie. There is no credible explanation we have heard why Annie's husband would say to his own wife that he had participated in atrocities if he had not done so.

# Appendix 17. Matas-Kilgour Response to the Chinese Government statements

### August 7, 2006

The Government of China Embassy in Canada issued a first response to our Report into Allegations of Organ Harvesting of Falun Gong Practitioners in China. A full copy of our report can be obtained at: <a href="http://organharvestinvestigation.net">http://organharvestinvestigation.net</a>>. The first Chinese response was issued the same day as our report, July 6, 2006. We replied to that Chinese response shortly afterwards.

The Government of China then issued a second response dated July 26, 2006. The second Chinese statement repeats a number of criticisms which are found in their first statement. The following reaction, accordingly, incorporates our answers to the first Chinese statement.

1. The first statement of the Government of China dismissed our Report out of hand. We viewed this reaction is unconsidered. It meant that the Government of China engaged in no investigations to determine whether or not what the report contains is true.

The second Chinese statement released almost three weeks after the release of our report gave the Government of China time to delve into our report and produce any contradictory information. Yet, there is none. The second response has a good deal of invective, but no factual information which contradicts or undermines our conclusions or analysis or even casts on them a different light.

2. The sole factual quarrel the Government of China has with the report has nothing to do with the substance of the report. The Government of China correctly noted that we placed two cities in the wrong provinces. We had indicated in an appendix that Wu Han is in Hunan when it is in Hubei and that Qin Huangdao is in Shandong when it is in Hebei. The Chinese Government blames these mistakes on our interpreter.

Yet, these errors were not interpreter errors, nor could they have been, since names are phonetically the same in Chinese and English. Moreover, as can be seen in the Report, the names are not part of the interpreted texts. Indeed, it is apparent that our interpreter knew that Wu Han is in Hubei and not Hunan because the interpreted text found in our report refers to Hubei and not Hunan.

Rather the mistakes occur in the captions. The errors are found in the introductory headings to the texts rather than the texts themselves. The errors can not be ascribed either to the interpreters or to the investigators who made the calls. The investigators gave us the cities to which their calls were made, but not the provinces. We mislocated two of those cities when expanding the captions the investigators gave us. The reason for this error is that we relied on the memory of native Chinese whom we asked to identify the provinces in which the cities are found rather than checking out this information on our own.

We had realized one of these errors on July 18th, the Qin Huangdao error, before the Chinese Government response, and had corrected our report on our website accordingly. We have now corrected the other error.

These two errors, and they are the only ones anyone has been able to identify, do not justify questioning the analysis or conclusions of the report. Indeed, in two respects they strengthen it.

One can legitimately say, if this is all that anyone, including the Chinese government, with all its resources and inside knowledge, can produce to question the facts in our report, that our report sits on a rock solid foundation. Secondly, the practice of organ

harvesting of Falun Gong practitioners is even more widespread than we had originally reported, since, through our error, we had omitted reference to the existence of the practice in Hebei province. We had identified another site, Qianfoshan, in Shandong province where the practice was occurring.

- 3. Both Government of China statements attribute initial reports of harvesting of organs in Sujiatan hospital to Falun Gong practitioners. Yet, the initial reports about Sujiatin Hospital did not come from Falun Gong practitioners. The initial reports originated from the ex-wife of a surgeon at Sujiatun Hospital. Neither the ex-wife nor her husband are Falun Gong practitioners.
- 4. Both Chinese responses question our independence from Falun Gong. Yet, there is no factual basis on which our independence has been questioned. We are not Falun Gong practitioners. We did our report as volunteers. We were not paid for our report by Falun Gong or anyone. Our report represents our own judgment. We have not acted on the instructions of Falun Gong or anyone else in coming to the conclusions we did.
- 5. Both Chinese statements refer to a shifting Falun Gong narrative in consequence of a disproof of the original story about Sujiatin Hospital. Yet, the ex-wife of the surgeon who made the initial statement about Sujiatin Hospital has not changed or shifted her story at any time. David Kilgour interviewed her. An excerpt of the interview can be found at Appendix 13 of our report.
- 6. Moreover, though we did not rely on the testimony of the ex-wife in our report except insofar as it was corroborated by other evidence, we do not consider it disproved. It is our own opinion, expressed in our report, that this woman was not lying. We concluded that she was credible. In our report, this is what we said about the testimony of this witness:

"The testimony of the wife of the surgeon allegedly complicit in Falun Gong organ harvesting seemed credible to us, partly because of its extreme detail.

However, that detail also posed a problem for us, because it provided a good deal of information which it was impossible to corroborate independently. We were reluctant to base our findings on sole source information. So, in the end, we relied on the testimony of this witness only where it was corroborative and consistent with other evidence, rather than as sole source information."

Our report is not a shift from what this witness says, but rather an expansion, with a larger focus than just Sujiatun Hospital.

7. The second Chinese Government response refers to the statement of the ex-wife of the surgeon, which she made to us and which we reproduced in our report, that her husband removed the corneas of 2,000 Falun Gong prisoners in two years. The Government of China questions this figure on the basis that "he would have to finish three cornea transplantations within one day and everyday without rest" and then argues "this is an absurd lie which no one with common sense would believe".

The Government of China response confuses transplanting and harvesting. The testimony of the ex-wife was 2,000 organs harvested, not two thousand transplants. She did not claim that her husband was engaged in transplant surgery. The husband was, according to her testimony, removing the corneas from the eyes of Falun Gong practitioners, not placing those corneas into the eyes of recipient patients.

Harvesting surgery is, obviously, quicker than the combination of harvesting and transplanting. Moreover, corneas, unlike other organs, are dead tissue. They do not need to be transplanted immediately once harvested. They can survive on the shelf for a considerable period. We are told that a cornea harvest can be completed in twenty minutes. For an operation that length of time, what the ex-wife said about the volume of corneas harvested in three years does not does not put her testimony in doubt.

8. The second Chinese statement refers to the fact that journalists and diplomats visited Sujiatin Hospital after the initial reports had surfaced and found no evidence that the

site was being used for organ harvesting of Falun Gong practitioners. We were aware of these visits when we wrote our reports, but did mention them because we did not find them significant. We would not have expected these visitors to find anything even if the initial reports of organ harvesting from the ex-wife of the surgeon were true. An operation leaves no trace in an operating room after it is completed. Operating rooms are cleaned up, sanitized, made antiseptic after each and every operation.

9. The first Chinese statement then says: "It is obvious that their purpose is to smear China's image." We reply that we have no wish to smear China's image. Our sole concerns are respect for the truth and human rights.

### 10. Both Chinese statements say:

"China has consistently abided by the relevant guiding principles of the World Health Organization endorsed in 1991, prohibiting the sale of human organs and stipulating that donors' written consent must be obtained beforehand and donors are entitled to refuse the donation at last minute."

This statement was belied by the facts. The China International Transplantation Network Assistance Centre Website until April of this year set out a price list for transplants. The price list was removed from the website in April, but is still archived. To see the web site now, go to <a href="http://en.zoukiishoku.com">http://en.zoukiishoku.com</a>. To see the archived site, go to

<a href="http://archive.edoors.com/render.php?uri=http%3A%2F%2Fen.zoukiishoku.com%2Flist%2Fcost.htm">http://archive.edoors.com/render.php?uri=http%3A%2F%2Fen.zoukiishoku.com%2Flist%2Fcost.htm</a>+&x=16&y=11>. As well, many individuals can attest to paying for organ transplants in China.

11. The statement in both responses that China has consistently abided by the principle stipulating that donors' written consent must be obtained beforehand is also belied by the facts. Human Rights Watch has reported that consent is obtained from executed

prisoners in only a minority of cases. The organization writes that even in this minority of cases

"the abusive circumstances of detention and incarceration in China, from the time a person is first accused of a capital offense until the moment of his or her execution, are such as to render absurd any notion of "free and voluntary consent."

Organ Procurement and Judicial Execution in China, August 1994.

### 12. Both Chinese statements say:

"China has issued a regulation on human organ transplants, explicitly banning the sale of organs and introducing a set of medical standards for organ transplants in an effort to guarantee medical safety and the health of patients. The regulation requires medical institution which is qualified for practising human organ transplant to register at provincial level health department. Unregistered medical institutions are forbidden to practice human organ transplant. If the government finds any registered institution violating the regulation, it will cancel the registration and punish the people responsible."

We acknowledge that this is so, and wrote about it in our report. We also note that this legislation came into force only a few days before our report was released on July 1st. It is not an answer to our findings about what happened before that date. Moreover, in China, there is a huge gap between enacting legislation and enforcing it.

Our first reply, issued long before the second Chinese response, made this point. Yet, the second Chinese response just repeats word for word what was in their first response on this point.

It is an error to refer to a law which came into effect after the relevant period to deny that something happened earlier. When this error is pointed out to the Government of China and the Government persists in the error nonetheless, we can only conclude that this error is deliberate.

- 13. The Government of China wrote in its first response: "It is very clear that Falun Gong's rumour has ulterior political motives." None of our findings are based on rumour. Every finding we make is sourced and independently verifiable.
- 14. As well, what could the politics of the Falun Gong possibly be? They are not a political party or movement with a political agenda. The Chinese Government describes their political agenda, in its second response, as being "against everything from China" a bizarre charge, but all too typical of the hyperbole into which the Government launches when discussing this group.
- 15. The Falun Gong, to be sure, oppose human rights violations in China. But China is more than just human rights violations. As well, human rights are not political. They are universal. The notion of politics suggests a legitimate debate between opposing points of view. But there is no legitimate debate between respect for human rights and violations of human rights. Violations of human rights are always wrong. Respect for human rights is always right.
- 16. The two China responses attack us, as not independent, and Falun Gong, as an evil cult. We say that the Report has to be judged on its merits. Attacking its authors is not an appropriate response.
- 17. The second China response is primarily an elaboration on the "evil cult" attack on Falun Gong. The second response has eight paragraphs. Only three deal with organ harvesting. One talks about Canada Chinese relations. Four paragraphs, the bulk of the response, are a venomous attack on Falun Gong replete with false, slanderous allegations.

It is this sort of slander which, in China, depersonalizes and dehumanizes the Falun Gong and makes possible the violation of their basic human rights. Indeed, the fact that the Government of China would make a hate filled attack on Falun Gong the focus of their response to our report reinforces the analysis of the report.

The propaganda against the Falun Gong in these two responses is a form of incitement to hatred, unacceptable in Canada. It is an abuse of their diplomatic presence in Canada for China to engage in this form of incitement.

David Kilgour (613) 747-7854

David Matas (204) 944-1831

## **Appendix 18. A Confession**

# Interview with Ex-Wife of a Chinese Surgeon Who Removed Corneas of Falun Gong Practitioners

On May 20, 2006, Mr. David Kilgour conducted an interview in the United States with the exwife of a Chinese surgeon who removed corneas of Falun Gong prisoners. The following transcript was abridged and edited to protect those who would otherwise be in danger due to publication of this interview.

Annie – Ex-wife of a Chinese surgeon who removed corneas of Falun Gong practitioners. A – Another person who was also present at the interview and raised two questions.

Kilgour: ... The closest person who saw this happen is "W". ... In 2001, when did the procurement of food supplies for [Sujiatun Hospital] go up?

Annie: About July, in the summer.

Kilgour: July 2001. You were in the accounting department?

Annie: Statistics and Logistics Department.

Kilgour: Statistics and Logistics Department. What happened? The procurement of food went up first and then the surgical equipment?

Annie: In July 2001, there were many people working in the Statistics and Logistics Department. Some of them from procurement brought the receipts to me for signature after they made the purchase. On the receipts I noted sharp increases in the food supplies. Also, the people in charge of the logistics were delivering meals to the facilities where Falun Gong practitioners were detained. Other medical staff came to our department to report the purchase of the medical equipment. From the receipts, the medical equipment supplies also sharply increased.

Kilgour: By the way, the facilities to detain Falun Gong practitioners, was it the underground facilities?

Annie: In the backyard of the hospital, there were some one-storey houses typically built for construction workers. After several months, the consumption of food and other supplies gradually decreased. At that time people guessed that maybe the detainees were sent to an underground facility.

Kilgour: When did the supply decrease? September? October?

Annie: After about 4 or 5 months.

Kilgour: End of 2001?

Annie Yes

Kilgour: How much of an increase did you estimate it was from the food [receipts you saw]? How many people you estimated were there?

Annie: The person in charge of getting the food and in charge of sending food to Falun Gong practitioners detained told me that there were about 5,000 to 6,000 practitioners. At the time, a lot of public security bureaus and hospitals in many areas were detaining many Falun Gong practitioners. A lot of people working at the hospital, including me, were not Falun Gong practitioners. So we didn't pay attention. If it were not for what happened in 2003, when I found my ex-husband was directly involved in it, I probably wouldn't be interested in this at all. A lot of the staffers working in our department are family members of the officials in the government healthcare system. For some matters, we knew it in our hearts but none of us would discuss these things.

Kilgour: When they decreased the procurement, where did you think the practitioners went?

Annie: We thought they were released.

Kilgour: At the end of 2001, you thought they were released?

Annie: Yes.

Kilgour: All 5,000 had been released?

Annie: No, there were still Falun Gong practitioners detained in the hospital, but the number was gradually decreasing. Later, in 2003, I learned that Falun Gong practitioners had been transferred to the underground complex and other hospitals, because our hospital couldn't hold so many people.

Kilgour: They left the houses or cabins in the backyard to go to underground?

Annie: Yes, I later got to know this in 2002.

Kilgour: Did you say that you were not the person to send food to them when practitioners were detained in the houses or cabins in the backyard?

Annie: No, I was not.

Kilgour: Did you know who supplied their meals after they left your jurisdiction?

Annie: I didn't know.

Kilgour: I heard a lot of these people were killed for their organs. 2001 and 2002. Was it the correct understanding?

Annie: During the years of 2001–2002, I didn't know anything about organ harvesting. I only knew the detention of these people.

Kilgour: So you didn't discover this until you husband told you in 2003.

Annie: Right.

Kilgour: Did he tell you that in 2001–2002 he had already started doing these operations?

Annie: Yes, he started in 2002.

Kilgour: Your former husband began in 2002?

Annie: Yes.

Kilgour: Did you roughly know if there were [organ removal] operations since 2001?

Annie: The operations started in 2001. Some were done in our hospital, and some were done at other hospitals in the region. I found out in 2003.

At the beginning he also did the operations, but he did not know they were Falun Gong practitioners. He was a neurosurgeon. He removed corneas. Starting from 2002 he got to know those he operated on were Falun Gong practitioners. Because our hospital was not an organ transplant hospital—it was only in charge of removal—how these organs were transplanted, he didn't know.

Kilgour: Your ex-husband started to take organs from Falun Gong practitioners starting from when?

Annie: At the end of 2001, he started to operate, but he didn't know these live bodies were Falun Gong practitioners. He got to know that in 2002.

Kilgour: What kind of organs did he take out?

Annie: Corneas.

Kilgour: Just corneas?

Annie: Yes.

Kilgour: Were these people alive or dead?

Annie: Usually these Falun Gong practitioners were injected with a shot to cause heart failure. During the process these people would be pushed into operation rooms to have their organs

removed. On the surface the heart stopped beating, but the brain was still functioning, because of that shot

Kilgour: What was the injection called?

Annie: I don't know the name of it but it caused heart failure. I was not a nurse or a doctor. I don't know the names of the injections.

Kilgour: Causing heart failure, most, or all, or some cases?

Annie: For most people.

Kilgour: So he would take corneas of these people, then what happened to these people?

Annie: These people were pushed to other operation rooms for removals of heart, liver, kidneys, etc. During one operation when he collaborated with other doctors, he learned they were Falun Gong practitioners, that their organs were removed while alive, and that it was not just cornea removal—they were removing many organs.

Kilgour: They did it in different rooms, didn't they?

Annie: In the later period of time, when these doctors cooperated together, they started doing the operations together. At the beginning, fearing information could leak out, different organs were removed by different doctors in different rooms. Later on, when they got money, they were no longer afraid anymore. They started to remove the organs together.

For other practitioners who were operated on in other hospitals, my ex-husband didn't know what happened to them afterwards. For the practitioners in our hospital, after their kidneys, liver, etc. and skin were removed, there were only bones and flesh, etc. left. The bodies were thrown into the boiler room at the hospital.

In the beginning, I did not fully believe this had happened. For some doctors who had operation accidents, they may form some illusions. So I checked with other doctors and other officials from the government healthcare system.

Kilgour: In 2003 or 2002?

Annie: 2003.

Kilgour: Your husband only did corneas?

Annie: Yes.

Kilgour: How many cornea operations did your ex-husband perform?

Annie: He said about 2,000.

Kilgour: Corneas of 2,000 people, or 2,000 corneas?

Annie: Corneas of around 2,000 people.

Kilgour: This is from 2001 to 2003?

Annie: From the end of 2001 to October 2003.

Kilgour: That was when he left?

Annie: It was the time that I got to know this and he stopped doing it.

Kilgour: Where did these corneas go?

Annie: They were usually collected by other hospitals. There was an existing system handling such business of the removal and sales of the organs to other hospitals or other areas.

Kilgour: Nearby or far away?

Annie: I don't know.

Kilgour: All the heart, liver, kidneys, and corneas go off to other hospitals?

Annie: Yes.

Kilgour: Did you know what prices they sold them for?

Annie: I don't know at the time. However, in the year 2002, a neighbour had a liver transplant. It cost 200,000 yuan. The hospital charged a little bit less for Chinese than foreigners.

Kilgour: Which year, 2001 or 2002?

Annie: 2002.

Kilgour: What was your husband told? How did they justify? These were perfectly healthy people...

Annie: In the beginning, he wasn't told anything. He was asked to help out in other hospitals. However, every time when he did such a favour, or provided this kind of help, he got lots of money, and cash awards—several dozen times his normal salary.

Kilgour: What was the total amount of money he got out of the 2,000 cornea removals?

Annie: Hundreds of thousands of US dollars.

Kilgour: Were they paid in US dollars?

Annie: Paid in Chinese yuan. Equivalent to hundreds of thousands of US dollars.

Kilgour: How many doctors were working on these organ removals in the hospital, and in which area? Are we talking about 100 doctors, or dozens, or 10?

Annie: I don't know how many people were doing it specifically. But I know that about four or five doctors who were acquaintances of us at our hospital were doing it. And in other hospitals, doctors of general practice were also doing this.

Kilgour: Are there any records in the statistics department regarding how many people were operated upon?

Annie: There was no proper procedure or paperwork for this kind of operation. So there was no way to count the number of operations in the normal way.

Kilgour: After practitioners transferred underground at the end of 2001, did you know where their food supplies were from?

Annie: Food still came from our department; just the amount gradually decreased. At the end of 2001 we thought they were released. In 2003, I learned that they were not released but were transferred underground or to other hospitals.

Kilgour: Was the underground facility run by the military army or by the hospital? You said food was still from the hospital.

Annie: We weren't responsible for the procurement of the food for the people detained and kept underground. That is why there was so much difference in the procurement of food when people were transferred to the underground complex. But the food of some of the detainees was provided by the hospital, and for others it was not. The decrease in food was not proportional to the decrease in the number of detainees.

Kilgour: What did your husband tell you about the underground facility? 5,000 people killed, or more than 5,000?

Annie: He didn't know how many people were detained underground. He only heard from some others that people were detained underground. If three operations were done every day, after several years of operation, for the 5,000–6,000 people, not many people would be left. This whole scheme and the trading of organs were organized by the government healthcare system. The doctors' responsibility was simply to do what they were told to do.

Kilgour: He didn't go down to the underground facility himself?

Annie: He didn't.

Kilgour: Rudimentary operation in the underground facility?

Annie: He had never been there.

Kilgour: All of those people, were they dead when they were operated on? Or their hearts stopped? Did he know that they were killed afterwards? They weren't yet dead.

Annie: At the beginning, he didn't know these were Falun Gong practitioners. As time went by, he knew they were Falun Gong practitioners. When they did more of these removals of organs and became bold, these doctors started to do the removals together; this doctor extracted the cornea, another doctor removed the kidney, the third doctor took out the liver. At that time, this patient, or this Falun Gong practitioner, he knew what was the next step to treat the body. (Translator added the translation of the two missed sentences: Yes, the heart stopped beating, but they were still living.) If the victim's skin was not peeled off and only internal organs were removed, the openings of the bodies would be sealed and an agent would sign the paperwork. The bodies would be sent to the crematorium near the Sujiatun area.

Kilgour: Only if the skin was removed, they would be sent to the boiler room?

Annie: Yes.

Kilgour: Usually what was the "supposed" cause of death given?

Annie: Usually no specific reason when the bodies were sent to the crematorium. Usually the reasons were "The heart stopped beating", "heart failure". When these people were rounded up and detained, nobody knew their names or where they were from. So when they were sent to the crematorium, nobody could claim their bodies.

Kilgour: Who administered the drug to cause the heart to stop beating?

Annie: Nurse.

Kilgour: Nurse working for the hospital?

Annie: Nurses brought over by these doctors. Doctors, including my ex-husband, came to this hospital in 1999 or 2000. He brought his nurse over. When organ harvesting first started, nurses were assigned to the doctors. Wherever the doctors go, their nurses go with them as far as the organ removal operations were concerned. These nurses were not like personal secretaries.

In the year 2003, government health authorities sent many doctors involved in organ removal operations to an area sealed by the government because of SARS. These doctors believed they were sent there to let them live or die over there. I mean the government already wanted to put to death secretively the first group involved in organ removal. So they sent them to a SARS-affected area in Beijing.

From that point on my husband realized that there was danger in doing this and that at any time, he could be killed and done away with as an accomplice. Later, when he wanted to quit, someone did try to kill him.

Kilgour: In the hospital?

Annie: Outside the hospital.

Kilgour: Can you give us more details?

Annie: At the end of 2003, after I learned about the issue, he came back from Beijing. He could no longer live a normal life. After I knew about it, he listened to my advice and decided to quit doing it. He submitted his resignation letter. It was around the new year of 2004.

In February 2004, after his resignation was granted, the last month of working in the hospital, he was tying up loose ends at his work. During that time we received phone threats at home. Someone said to him, "You watch out for your life."

One day we got off work in the afternoon. There were two people walking toward us trying to assassinate him. If you were a woman, I would show you my scar, because I pushed him aside and took the stab. Men do not have very good sixth senses, so he kept walking. When I realized the two people were going to pull the knife to stab him, I pushed him aside and took the stab for him. Many people came over and I was sent to the hospital. These two men ran away.

Kilgour: Which side? (Location of the scar)

Annie: Right side.

Kilgour: Do you know who these two people were?

Annie: I didn't know in the beginning. Later I knew.

Kilgour: Who were they?

Annie: I learned that they were thugs hired by the government health authorities.

Kilgour: How did you find that out about these two?

Annie: Because my family was part of the government healthcare system. My mother used to be a doctor.

After these things happened, our friends suggested we get a divorce so it would separate our children and me from my husband. After all, our children and I didn't participate in any of these things. So we divorced at the end of 2003, very close to the new year of 2004.

Kilgour: How many did you think were still alive?

Annie: Initially I estimated there were about 2,000 people left at the time I left China in 2004. But I cannot give a figure anymore, because China is still arresting Falun Gong practitioners and there have been people coming in and going out. So I cannot give a figure now anymore.

Kilgour: How did you come to this number 2,000 in 2004?

Annie: According to how many my ex-husband did and how many other doctors did. And how many sent to other hospitals. Good doctors are well connected within the healthcare system. Many of them used to be classmates in medical schools. The number was estimated by the few doctors involved. When we were together in private, they discussed how many people in total. At that time, these doctors did not want to continue. They wanted to go to other countries or transfer to other fields. So the total number of deaths was calculated and derived by these doctors involved.

Kilgour: What is their estimate of how many people were killed?

Annie: They estimated 3,000–4,000 people.

Kilgour: This is the estimate by all of the doctors?

Annie: No. By three doctors we were familiar with.

Kilgour: Do you have anything else you want to say?

Annie: Chinese or non-Chinese, they think it is impossible Sujiatun detained so many Falun Gong practitioners. They focused on just this Sujiatun hospital. Because most people do not know there are underground facilities. I want to say, even if things were over for Sujiatun, in other hospitals this issue continues. Because I worked in Sujiatun, I know about Sujiatun. Other hospitals and detention centres... inspecting and putting control on these facilities will help reduce the deaths.

For Chinese people, one person comes out, there are still family members in China. They still dare not come out to speak the truth. They are afraid it could put their family members in danger. It doesn't mean that they don't know about it.

A: Does your mother know about what you are doing?

Annie: Yes.

A: Does she still work in the government healthcare system?

Annie: No. She retired a long time ago. She is almost 70 years old.

# Appendix 19. Al's Records of Number of Executed Prisoners in China Each Year

Table 1: AI Records of the Number of People Sentenced to Death/Executed in China each Year 100

Year	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Executed	2190	3500	1644	1067	1077	1000	2468	1060	726	3400	1770

The average number of executed prisoners between 1995 and 1999 is 8401/5 = 1680.2 per year.

The average between 2000 and 2005 is 9698/6 = 1616.3 per year. (4% fewer)

These figures mean that it could not be an increase in the number of executed prisoners that contributed to the large increase in the availability of organs.

<sup>100</sup> http://www.amnesty.org/ailib/aireport/index.html, from here you can select the annual report of each year.

## **Appendix 20. Corpses with Missing Organs**

# SAMPLE CASES: FALUN GONG PRACTITIONERS WITH THEIR ORGANS REMOVED WITHOUT CONSENT OF FAMILIES

(Submitted by Falun Gong Practitioners)

CASE 1: WANG, Bin



Name: Wang, Bin Gender: Male Age: 44

Home Address: Daqing City, Heilongjiang Province

Location of Detention: Dongfeng Xinchun Labor Camp, Daqing City

Date of Death: October 4, 2000

At the end of May 2000, Mr. Wang Bin went to Beijing to appeal to the Chinese government for the right to practise Falun Gong. He was arrested and taken to the Dongfeng Xinchun Labour Camp. <sup>101</sup>

Savage beatings caused the artery in Mr. Wang's neck and major blood vessels to break. As a result, his tonsils were injured, his lymph nodes were crushed, and several bones were fractured. He had cigarette burns on the backs of his hands and inside his nostrils. There were bruises all over his body. His appearance was grotesque. Even though he was already close to death, he was tortured again later that night. He finally lost consciousness. On the night of October 4, 2000, Mr. Wang died from his injuries.

After Mr. Wang died, two doctors removed his heart and brain without consent of his family. The picture above shows the rough stitches he received after his body was cut open to remove his organs. As of late 2000, Wang Bin's corpse was stored at the morgue of the Daqing City's People's Hospital, but his heart and brain were missing.

 $<sup>\</sup>frac{101}{\text{http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2000/12/4/4284.html}} \ English, \\ \frac{\text{http://minghui.cc/gb/0001/Nov/29/weituoshu}}{112900} \ law.html} \ Chinese, \\ \frac{\text{http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2000/11/16/6164.html}}{112900} \ English, \\ \frac{\text{http://minghui.cc/gb/0001/Nov/13/wangbing}}{112900} \ zhenxiang} \ 111300 \ shishi.html} \ Chinese, and \\ \frac{\text{http://www.minghui.ca/mh/articles/2000/11/29/2494.html}}{112900} \ Chinese.$ 

CASE 2: YANG, Zhongfang



Name: Yang, Zhongfang

Gender: Female

Age: 37

Home Address: Chengdu City, Sichuan Province

Location of Detention: Jiangong Police Station, Yanji City

Date of Death: July 1, 2002

At 6:00 a.m. on July 1, 2002, officers from the Jiangong Police Station surrounded 37-year-old Yang Zhongfang's home and arrested her, her husband, son, and daughter. Yang Zhongfang was beaten to death that night. <sup>102</sup>

By the time Yang's family and relatives arrived at the police station, her internal organs had been removed and the body sent to a crematorium. When the test results finally came out, the officials claimed Yang had died from "more than a dozen acute illnesses." Yang Zhongfang was healthy, as shown in her annual physical examinations.

The people responsible for Yang's death include:

Yu Minghuan: instructor at the Jiangong Police Department, Yanji City, 86-433-2824004 (office), 86-433-2754022 (home), 86-13844335577 (cell)

Cui Songguo: head of Jiangong Police Department, Yanji City, 86-433-2834145 (office), 86-433-2857752 (home), 86-13904435380 (cell)

Li Dongzhu: deputy head of Yanji City Police Department in charge of persecuting Falun Gong, 86-433-2514600 (office), 86-433-2525232 (home), 86-13804487858 (cell)

#### CASE 3: ZHANG, Yanchao



Name: Zhang, Yanchao

Gender: Male Age: Unknown

<u>Home Address:</u> Lalin Town, Wuchang City, Heilongjiang Province Location of Detention: Division 7 of the Harbin City Police Department

Date of Death: April 30, 2002

In early April of 2002, Mr. Zhang Yanchao, a Falun Gong practitioner from Lalin Town, Wuchang City, Heilongjiang Province, was arrested and detained by agents from the Hongqi Township Police Station. Several days later, officers from Harbin City Police Department took Mr. Zhang away. <sup>103</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>102</sup> See <a href="http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/3/1/45627p.html">http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2004/3/1/45627p.html</a> English and <a href="http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2004/2/26/68544.html">http://www.minghui.org/mh/articles/2004/2/26/68544.html</a> Chinese.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>103</sup>See <a href="http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/23/72125.html">http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2006/4/23/72125.html</a> English and <a href="http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/3/24/123374.html">http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2006/3/24/123374.html</a> Chinese.

On April 30, 2002, Mr. Zhang's family was notified that he had died in police custody. Police did not ask for any consent from the family regarding Zhang's body.

At the Huangshanzuizi Crematory in Harbin City, Mr. Zhang's family members saw his body, which had been brutalized beyond recognition and was appallingly disfigured. One of his legs was broken. One of his eyeballs was missing and the socket was caved in, leaving a gaping hole. There was virtually no skin on his head, face, and most parts of his body, and there was not a single tooth left in his lower jaw, which was shattered. His clothes were also gone. Bruises and wounds could be seen everywhere on his body. There was a long cut on his chest, which had obviously been sewn up later. His chest was also caved in, his skull was opened, and a part of his brain was removed. His internal organs were missing.

More than 60 armed policemen were present in the crematorium during the visit of Zhang's family. They declared that whoever appealed for Zhang Yanchao would be arrested immediately and handled as a "counterrevolutionary."

According to insiders, Zhang Yanchao was held in a torture chamber at Division 7 of the Harbin City Police Department where more than 40 torture tools were present. He died after one day and one night.

CASE 4: REN, Pengwu



Name: Ren, Pengwu Gender: Male Age: 33

Home Address: Harbin City, Heilongjiang Province

<u>Location of Detention:</u> Hulan County Second Detention Center

Date of Death: February 21, 2001

On February 16, 2001, Ren Pengwu was illegally arrested by the Hulan County police for giving out factual information about the alleged Falun Gong self-immolation incident. After his arrest he was detained in the Hulan County Second Detention Centre. Before dawn on February 21, he was tortured to death. The officials declared that Ren Pengwu died due to heart disease. Eyewitnesses confirmed that during his imprisonment, Ren Pengwu endured long, brutal beatings and cruel force-feeding by the police on many occasions. After suffering brutal, unrestrained beatings by the police, it became obvious before dawn on February 21, 2001 that Ren Pengwu's life was in danger. His cellmate saw that he was near death and immediately reported this to the police. The police didn't send Ren Pengwu to the hospital until four hours after receiving the report; as a result, he was dead on arrival at the hospital.

Police did not permit Ren Pengwu's family members to take photographs of the disfigured body. Without obtaining the family's permission, at the order of the authorities all of Ren Pengwu's

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>104</sup> See <a href="http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/4/21/6812.html">http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2001/4/21/6812.html</a> English and <a href="http://minghui.cc/mh/articles/2001/4/19/10084.html">http://minghui.cc/mh/articles/2001/4/19/10084.html</a> Chinese.

organs were removed, from his pharynx and larynx to his penis. His body was then hastily cremated.

CASE 5: ZHU, Xianghe

Name: Zhu, Xianghe

Gender: Male

Age: 63

<u>Home Address:</u> Wumutun Village, Suining County, Jiangsu Province <u>Location of Detention:</u> Sutang Brainwashing Center in Suining County

Date of Death: April 20, 2005

While Zhu Xianghe was working at home on April 1, 2005, officers from the village police station illegally arrested him and took him to Sutang Brainwashing Center in Suining County, where he was beaten to death. A witness said that Zhu's fingers and toes were completely black. The family discovered that his eyes and internal organs had been removed. To keep the family quiet, the county's "610 office" and local police paid Zhu's family 15,000 Yuan for the burial, and gave Zhu's wife a monthly allowance of 150 Yuan. Then, the "610 office" and police cremated the body. 105

Suizhu's 610 Office leader: Zhang Shujun, home telephone number: 86-516-8323943

Yang Shuguang: 86-516-8381755, 86-516-8382317

Xuzhou Police Station: 86-516-3745000 Suining County is governed under Xuzhou City

Suining County Police Department: 86-516-8331804

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>105</sup> See <a href="http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/11/17/66955.html">http://www.clearwisdom.net/emh/articles/2005/11/17/66955.html</a> English and <a href="http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2005/10/27/113232.html">http://minghui.ca/mh/articles/2005/10/27/113232.html</a> Chinese